

Waja



Part of the New Testament in the Waja language of Nigerea

Waja

Part of the New Testament in the Waja language of Nigerea

copyright © 2024 The Seed Company in collaboration with Language Developers and Bible Translators Association

Language: (Waja)

Contributor: The Seed Company

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution Share-Alike license 4.0.

You have permission to share and redistribute this Bible translation in any format and to make reasonable revisions and adaptations of this translation, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

If you make any changes to the text, you must indicate that you did so in a way that makes it clear that the original licensor is not necessarily endorsing your changes.

If you redistribute this text, you must distribute your contributions under the same license as the original.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents.

For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

Note that in addition to the rules above, revising and adapting God's Word involves a great responsibility to be true to God's Word. See Revelation 22:18-19.

2025-07-09

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 26 Jul 2025 from source files dated 9 Jul 2025

bc61fc0a-b349-5328-9699-9f7ae5bceaa7

Contents

Matayo	1
COL	42
1TH	46
2TH	50
1TI	52
2TI	57
PHM	61
JAS	62
1JN	67
2JN	72
3JN	73

Ciyei du teng a bonggo Matayo Tosugu

Nere wu bala ciyei du teng dina wii Matayo, yo_twii nere_wu Yudaya, wu wiino a cudi_kwatimba Yesu wa.

Ciyei du teng a wai Matayo a jukiya kin Yesu wii Masiya wu nuwa ce_ciyei yei a miringgi lakargarindi su dooi, wii yo_wu nuwa bu Yudaya wa man nii_kin baa wei. A jorondi tum Ciyei du teng a wai Matayo a pero a juku nyindi su Yesu twanga cewi tu banabindi cei a lakargarindi su dooi. A jukuya kin Yesu twii nere_wu duu Ibrahim. A jorondi tum a ce_kin Yesu twii <<Bol Dawud.>> Yesu a ba yi_giru Masiya, cimacima yi_ku nuwa bu Yudaya wa lee_jire. Anda kana yito_ciyei du teng dina kingga bu yigi_buru wang a bonggo_nuwa bu Yudaya wa. Ciyei du teng a wai Matayo jukiya kin, Yesu Masiya baa dingin nuwa bu sima wa mwa mwa, nuwa bu Yudaya wa yi_pma bu yaa yoogi nuwa bu Yudaya wa. Ciyei du teng a bonggo Matayo a ba jukiya dak kin Yesu twii kulum wu gira wu kangge wu jukugu_yiri you yi cewi yei a jukiya kin woo yi dimbir wang, a gwala Musa.

A miringgi Ciyei du teng a wai Matayo nuwa cwaanga yiring tu Yesu jukiya yi_tu ningai_a nuwo. Tu gawuri yei, Yesu a juki_yiri a dwii cingu, a dwii nyindi su daa yei nuwa Yamba ba ninga songma yi_tonoi (Pendi 5-7). Jukugi_yiri a dwii nere_wu dee ciyei a dwii Yesu ning_wei_wurai yei (Pendi 8-12). Goro_yito_woo yi_balanggu ciyei wundu wundu a dwii Lau_Yambau (Pendi 13-17). Tu nii_yei_dong a juki_ninga wu daaya nuwa bu pongguwa ba ninga (Pendi 18-23). Tu cwata goroi a juki tu ningdu_wei a daandi su cwata goroi. (Pendi 24-25).

Yiring tu miringgi yei

Bir Yesu yi pu twiiwe 1:1-2:23

* **1:1 1:1** Masiya: Din Masiya nuwa yiri mwaasi kin Kristo. Kristo too_nyan Elina wa, pitindi din yei_twii nere_wu nuwa parman yo_nunggu a dwii. Nang a bonggo_nuwa bu Yudaya wa pma parman nere_wii nunggu a dwii dingin ba jukuya kin twii nere_wu Yamba sekä dingin ba yo_bala. A jor du Yamba ninga alkawal kin yo_tumo_wei nere_mirima, dingin ba baa, ba mira nuwa ya, pero ba de_pma lau_Yambau, nere_wu Yamba tumo_wei wii nuwa yiri kin Masiya. Pero din yei Kristo. A jukuya Yamba sekä yo, pero tumwe.

Wasigu_ciyei Yohanna wu Ning Batisima
3:1-2

Batisima Yesu yi_cuugu_you 3:13-4:11

Wurangi Yesu a sima Galili 4:12-8:35.

Yesu duwe sima Galili a baa sima Wurcalima. 19:1-20:34

Wurangi Yesu tu cwata goroi a Wurcalima 21:1-27:31

Pienggu Yesu a yeu_yi_boori Yei 27:32-66

Wunggu Yesu boore yi_juku_buri yei nuwa 28:1-20

Dinendi kakaa Yesu wa

¹ 21Tina kuci kakaa Yesu Masiya wa,

* wu twii kaka Dawud, wu yoogi kaka Ibrahim.

² Ibrahim twii mbaa Icaku,

Icaku mbaa Yakubu,

Yakubu mbaa Yahuda yi_ciyamba ya,

³ Yahuda mbaa Perisa yi_Serah wu njaa pmo wii Tamar,

Perisa mbaa Esruna,

Esruna mbaa Aram.

⁴ Aram mbaa Amminadab,

Amminadab mbaa Nacon,

Nacon mbaa Salmon,

⁵ Salmon mbaa Boasa wu njaa yo_wii Rahab,

Boasa mbaa Obed wu njaa yo_wii Rut,

Obed mbaa Jesse,

⁶ Jesse mbaa balaa Dawud.

Dawud twii mbaa Solomon, wu njaa yo_nang twii nure_Uriya,

⁷ Solomon mbaa Rehoboam,

Rehoboam mbaa Abija,

Abija mbaa Asa,

⁸ Asa mbaa Jehocapat,

Jehocapat mbaa Joram,

Joram mbaa, Ussiya,

⁹ Ussiya mbaa Jotam,

Jotam mbaa Ahas,

Ahas mbaa Hesekiya,

¹⁰ Hesekiya mbaa Manassa,

Manassa mbaa Amon,

Amon mbaa Josiya

- ¹¹ Josiya mbaa Jekoniya yi ciyamba ya, a jor du nuwa kura pma kewuri Babila.
- ¹² Goro kewuri pmai a Babila, Jekoniya mbaa Ceyaltiyal, Ceyaltiyal mbaa, Serubabel,
- ¹³ Serubabel mbaa Abiud, Abiud mbaa Eliyakim, Eliyakim mbaa Asor,
- ¹⁴ Asor mbaa Sadok, Sadok mbaa Acim, Acim mbaa Eliyud,
- ¹⁵ Eliyud mbaa Eliyasar, Eliyasar mbaa Matan, Matan mbaa Yakubu,
- ¹⁶ Yakubu mbaa Yusupu bwiya Maryamu, wu bi Yesu wu nuwa yiri kin Masiya.
- ¹⁷ Dingin tono toso bonggo Ibrahim bee bonggo Dawud twii kakaa kwap sur nii, pero toso bonggo Dawud bee jor du mwatanga Babila twii kakaa kwap sur nii, pero toso jor mwatangu Babila bee jor Masiya twii kakaa kwap sur nii.

Bir Yesu Masiya

- ¹⁸ Tina nyinou wu nuwa bi Yesu Masiya. Njaa yo Maryam ninga leengi laabwiya yi Yusupu, pu boo de bu yo a nyingga woo yi rwii a bonggo Bawei du Walwal.
- ¹⁹ Anda Yusupu twii nere wu nyaa yaa kasi ba dwiyyanga yo melma cudu nuwai, a kasa ba man yo tukugi.

²⁰ Anda pu woo danggu yito, bacama Mbaa Wu Gira a bammanuwe yo a miringgi dweendi kin, <<Yusupu bol Dawud, nuu yaa gwasi degu Maryam ba yoo nure mo, dingin tu miringgi pwii yei too a baa bonggo Bawei du Walwal.

²¹ Yo biru wei bwiya, ma jee ru wei din min Yesu, † dingin yo miru wei nuwa ya bonggo welemdi pmai.>>

²² Mwa mwa too a ningwa palaka ba twanga tu Mbaa Wu Gira ce a bonggo banabi kin,

²³ <<Bweecanga ning wei rwii, pero biru wei bwiya, nuwa yiri wei din yei kin Immanuwel,>> pitindi yei kin, <<Yamba woo kem yi yo.>>

²⁴ Pu Yusupu romwa, a ninga tu bacama Mbaa Wu Gira sa yo, a dee Maryam ba yo nure yo.

²⁵ Anda yaa ku daa yi yo, kopo jor du bi bol yei. Pero a jee din kin Yesu.

2

Bagu kulumba bu som yiri a dwii bajwari wa

¹ Goro pu nuwa bi Yesu a Baitalami a sima Yudaya wa a jor du Balaa Hiridus jeegi lau, nuwa bu kangga twiyongo donome bu som yiringi a dwii bajwari a baanga Wurcalima

² a pira kin, <<Pu nuwa bi balaa wu nuwa bu Yudaya wa a piyyau? Yi ko bajwali yo a donome yi baanga dingin yi kuraman yo sima.>>

³ Pu balaa Hiridus nuwa yito, gaanggu you bwijiwa kem yi nuwa bu Wurcalima wa mwa mwa.

⁴ A yiwe bagiraa kuruwa wa yi kulumba teeringi wa, a pira pma pu nuwa biru wei Masiya.

⁵ Pma leeman yo kin, <<A Baitalami sima Yudaya wa, dingin tina tu balgi miringgi lakargar banabi kin,>>

⁶ <<Anda mo Baitalami bu sima Yahuda wa, ma yaa yoogi wu banyina miringgi lauri tu Yahuda, a miringgi mai balaa twiwe wei, wu yoo wei taage nuwa muwa Is raila.>>

⁷ Anda Hiridus yiwe kulumba bwii tukugi ba pira jor du bajwale wii twiwe.

⁸ A tum pma Baitalami a sa pma kin, <<Ambira bu kasa pu nuwa bi bwiya wii. Ka bu nyingga ba bu sangge palaka mi mwa n angge n kuraman yo sima.>>

⁹ Goro pu pma nuu balaa, pma taa nyinou, bajwale wu pma ko a donome wii a songma gawur pmai ba tin tiyei pu nuwa bi bwiya wii.

¹⁰ Pu pma ko bajwale wii pma twangwa yi buri degdeg.

¹¹ Pma teendo laa wii a ko bwiya wii kem yi njaa yo Maryam, anda pma kundi kwiyei kuraman yo sima. Pero pma pera

† 1:21 1:21 Yesu too din Elina wa cika Jocuwa yi nyan Yudaya wa pitindi yei twii Mbaa Wu Gira wu yi mirma

swarindi pmai a nyii nii sinariya yi turale
wu teng yi nyinou ku nuwa yiri kin mirr.

¹² Nuwa ningaman pma dikacene a
miringgi dweendi ba pong yaa bonggo
Hiridus, pma pong nyinou wu kanggu a
waatanga buri sima pma.

Yusupu yi nur yo ceendo Masar

¹³ Pu pma mwatangu, bacama Mbaa
Wu Gira baa bonggo Yusupu miringgu
dweendi, a see kin. <<Wuni ma de bwiya
woo kem yi njaa yo ma amna Masar. Ma
sin siyei pwii kopo jor du sa minai, dingin
Hiridus kasi wei bwiya woo ba ji yo.>>

¹⁴ Bur a wuni a de bwiya wii yi njaa yo
yi kum wii a mwati Masar,

¹⁵ a sin siyei pwii kopo jor du Hiridus
bwaa. A ningwa yito palaka ba twanga tu
Mbbaa Wu Gira a ce nyan banabi kin, <<N
yiwe bol mi a Masar.>>

¹⁶ Pu Hiridus kuranga kulumba bwii
welenga yo, a suko kwang kwang, a diina
nuwa ba laca bakor nambirma bu Baita-
lami yi gorondi tu worigi yo bu mila rop
yi bu mildi pmai dwalna wa, cuungi jor
du kulumba sa yo labar wii.

¹⁷ A jor dwii yiri tu banabi Irmiya cei a
twangwa.

¹⁸ <<Nuwa nuu miu a Rama,
wiindi yi bwiyang gaanggu wang
Rahila wiindi dingin kwaraa ya
a kwaa kin nuwa ba doromini ya
dingin pma yaa mere.>> *

Yusupu yi nur yo waatanga Nasaret

¹⁹ Goro pu Hiridus bwaa bacama Mbbaa
Wu Gira bammanuwe Yusupu miringgi
dweendi a Masar

²⁰ a ce kin, <<Wuni ma de bwiya woo
kem yi njaa yo, ma amna sima Israila,
dingin nuwa bu kasigu jigu bwiya woo wa,
a bwaanga.>>

²¹ Dingin tono a wuni, a de bwiya wii
kem yi njaa yo a aara sima Israila.

²² Anda ku nuwa kin Arkilawus jeegi lau
a Yudaya a candu mbaa yo Hiridus, a nuu
gwasi ba aara pwii. A aara sima Galili
yake ku nuwa ningaman yo dikacene a
dweendi.

²³ Anda a aara sin siyei a gwei du nuwa
yiri kin Nasaret. Too a ningwa yito dingin

ba twanga tu banabindi ce kin, <<Nuwa
yiri wei kin Nasarin.>>

3

Yohanna wu Ningi Batisima menenga nyinou

¹ A swii daandi Yohanna wu Ningi
Batisima a baa, a wasigu ciyei a gulai
Yudaya,

² a cegu kin, <<Bu ninga bwiiwa bonggo
welemdi mbiri, dingin lau ku diyou a
ninga nem.>>

³ Yohanna wii yo wu banabi Icaya ce
ciyei a dwii yei, pu ce kin,
<<Miu ku yigu yiru a miringgi gulai,
Bu carman nyinou Mbbaa Wu Gira,
Bu curman nyindi yei tek!>>

⁴ See Yohanna menenggi yi kuri nggelai,
bogi pii yi biyau, jeendi yei twii juwai yi
niyari.

⁵ Nuwa tum a twiyongo Wurcalima, yi
Yudaya, yi gorondi mwa mwa tu nem yi
you ku Urdun a aanda bonggo you.

⁶ Pma ninggu bwiiwa bonggo welemdi
pmai, a ningaman pma batisima a you
Urdun.

⁷ Pu Yohanna ko Parisayo yi Sadukayo
bagu bonggo you dingin ba ningaman
pma batisima, a sa pma kin, <<Mba
coogindi su bwii wu sambira kin bu cem-
bir bal Yambai su soo baa we?>>

⁸ Bu ninga ningandi tu jukuru wei kin
bu ninga bwiiwa a bonggo welemdi mbiri.

⁹ Anda bu danggi ya a gaanggu mbiru
min Ibrahim twii mbaa mbire. N
woo sagumbiru Yamba woo yi dimbire
ba waata swaringi tina ba yo kwaraa
Ibrahim!

¹⁰ Nuwa gicila cenni nyan cunau a pii
sou, kana kono sou ku twiya bu tutwiari
tu nyaayi buri nuwa ba kaca ba manna
bwalau.

¹¹ <<N ningambiri batisima yi gundu ba
jukuya kin bu ninga bwiiwa, anda wu
kangge woo baa goro mu ninga mbiru wei
batisima yi Bawei du Walwal yi bwalau.
Yo gwalangge yi giru, n yinnibu kana
paari yei n de.

¹² Yo tagi kaa tena yo yetu wei jama ya,
pero ba kuranga goma ya, ba tena bindou

* **2:18 2:18** Irm. 31:15

you, anda taaru wei pudi yei yi bwalau ku yaa dumdu.>>

Yohanna ningaman Yesu Batisima

¹³ A dwii jore Yesu duwe sima Galili a baa you Urdun dingin Yohanna ba ningaman yo batisima.

¹⁴ Anda Yohanna kwaa, a see kin, <<A daaya mo, ma ningangin batisima, dingin ca ma bagu bonggo mu?>>

¹⁵ Yesu leeman yo kin, <<Yama ba ningwa yito, Dingin tagi yi twanga tu Yamba kasi,>> Bur Yohanna a lee.

¹⁶ Pu nuwa ningaman Yesu batisima, twiigu gundu kwii, kinangu, bur diyou wum buri, a ko Bawei Yambai julomanuwe cika bamolo a tina dwii yei.

¹⁷ Bur miu twiiwe diyou kin, <<Ma Bol mi, wu n kangne, n ningi buri degdeg yi mo,>>

4

Cuugu Yesu

¹ A dwii jore Bawei du Walwal a de Yesu gulai palaka Balaa Buwai ba cuu yo.

² Goro pu ninga daa kun nii kume yi nyanggu yaa tu jei, Yesu nuu june.

³ Bur Balaa Buwai baa bonggo you a see kin, <<Ka ma yoogi Bol Yamba wei diin swaringi too ba waka buri, ba yoo kumaa.>>

⁴ Anda Yesu leeman yo kin, <<Lakargar Yamba ce kin, <Nere na yili yi kumaa yi wundu, anda yi kana dono ciyei du baa bonggo Yamba.>>>

⁵ Pero Balaa Buwai a de Yesu Wurcalima, gwei du walwal, a cenna pu dekerger Laa Yambau,

⁶ a sa yo kin, <<Ka ma yoogi Bol Yamba wei, yarwe poo, dingin balgi miringgi lakargar Yamba kin,
<Yamba nyii wei bacamandi yei teere a dwii mai,

pm a kangaminu wei a war pmai, dingin ma buni ya kana namau a swelei>>>

⁷ Yesu leeman yo kin, <<Lakargar Yamba a ce kin, <Ma cuu ya Mbaa Wu Gira Yamba mo,>>>

⁸ Bambang Balaa Buwai de Yesu a cingu ku getengteng a juku yo lauri tu simai yi yilau yau mwa mwa.

⁹ Balaa Buwai see kin, <<N nyiiminu wei tina yiringi mwa mwa ka ma kun kwiyei ma kurangin sima.>>

¹⁰ Yesu leeman yo kin, <<Mwati poo Balaa Buwai! Lakargar Yamba ce kin, <Ma nyii giru Mbaa Wu Gira Yamba mo, ma kuraman yo sima yo wundu.>>>

¹¹ Bur Balaa Buwai a du Yesu, anda bacamandi baanga pma kalanga yo.

Yesu toso wurai yei a Galili

¹² Pu Yesu nuwa kin nuwa manni Yohanna a jarum, a aara sima Galili wa.

¹³ Yo yaa ku si siyei Nasaret anda a mwati si siyei a gwei Kaparnahum, gwei du nem yi kalinggu ku Galili, a sima Sabulun yi Naptali.

¹⁴ Too yiri ningwa yito palaka ba twanga tu banabi Icaya cei.

¹⁵ <<Sima Sabulun yi sima Naptali, a nyinou wu aari kalinggu, ku yero you Urdun, yi Galili, sima nuwa bu yaa yoogi nuwa bu Yudaya wa!

¹⁶ Nuwa bu pisindi pu rim wa kwee wei rangu wu girau.
Pma bu pisindi sima bu yi kumjila booru wa,
Rang swij pma.>>

¹⁷ Toso dwii jore Yesu toso wasigu ciyei yei, <<Bu ninga bwiiwa bonggo welemdi mbiri dingin lau ku diyou ninga nem!>>

Yesu yi kwatimba ya bu gawuriyo wa

¹⁸ Pu Yesu woo songma ging kalinggu ku Galili, a ko nuwa rop ciyamba buri twii nuwa bu ree jindu wa, Simon wu nuwa yiri kin Bitrus yi ciya yo Andarawus, a regu jindi a kalinggu yi lemu.

¹⁹ Yesu sa pma kin, <<Bambe bu pongge, n juku mbiri wei regu nuwau.>>

²⁰ Yoko yoko pma du lemdu pmai, a pong yo.

²¹ Yo jee gawure a ko bu kangga rop ciyamba buri, Yakubu yi Yohanna, kwaraa Sabadi wa. Pma miringgi konggoru kem yi mbaa pmo Sabadi, pma menenggu lemdu pmai. Yesu yiwe pma,

22 pma duu konggoru wii mbaa pmo, yoko_yoko_pma pong yo.

Yesu mira nuwa bu yi buwangi wa

23 Yesu wora Galili, a jukugu yiringi nuwa a girindi kuri pmai, a wasigu ciyei du teng a dwii lauYambau, pero a mira nuwa bu yi buwangi wundu wundu yi buri wulok wa pma yilanga.

24 Labar yo wasi buri sima Siriya wa mwa mwa, dingin tono nuwa ninga pu demuwe yo nuwa mwa mwa bu yi buwangi wundu wundu wa bu cusanggu bonggo_buwangi wundu wundu yi bu buri mwaanga buru wa, nuwa bu yi wuturindi wa yi bu yi tok*i* wa, yi bu buri borg*i* wa Yesu mira pma mwa mwa a yilanga.

25 Nuwa tum pong yo, toso sima Galili yi sima bu yi Gorondi Kwap wa, yake Wurcalima, yi Yudaya yi sima bu donome yi Urdun wa.

5

Wasigu ciyeu a cingu

1 Pu Yesu ko nuwa tum kuranga buri a geero cingu, a sin siyei Kwatimba ya kuranga buri worigi yo,

2 anda a toso pirgu pmau.

3 <<Wuure bonggo_pma bu som dwal pmai du bawei,
lauku diyou kwii kopinau!

4 Wuure bonggo_pma bu yi bwiyanggu gaangguwa,
Yamba diramanu wei pma gaanggu!

5 Wuure bonggo_pma bu yi cingon dwiu wa,
pma kinggu wei sima!

6 Wuure bonggo_pma bu nuu jun ninggu pisuwu nyaau a gawuri Yambai,
Yamba yaminu wei pma biiki pmo gekrek!

7 Wuure bonggo_pma bu nuu bunam bu kangga,
Yamba nuu wei bunam pmau!

8 Wuure bonggo_pma bu yi gaanggu wal-wal,
pma kwee wei Yamba!

9 Wuure bonggo_pma bu tec*i* naapu wa,
Yamba yiru wei pma kin kwaraa ya!

10 Wuure bonggo_pma bu nuwa turongo pma dingin ningu pisuwu nyaau a gawuri Yambai,
lauku diyou kwii ko pmau!

11 <<Wuure bonggo mbiru ka nuwa rweembiri, turo mbiri pero ciyei kana kono duu yiri tu bwii a dwii mbiri kin dingin bu ponggu mu.

12 Bu ninga buri degdeg yi dirang gaanggu, dingin woriri mbiri tum a pwii diyou. Too tu ningaman banabindi su gawuri yi mba.

Bimakwana yi rangu

13 <<Bu yoogi bimakwanaa nuwa mwa mwa. Anda ka bimakwanaa cwaani buri yi teng you, nuwa puunu wei teng you kwii nye? Yo ninga kwecekwece, bur nuwa ba par siyau sima ba peenga.

14 <<Bu yoogi rangu wu sima mwa mwa. Gwei du mogi dwii cingu yaa tukuri.

15 Yaa nere wu kucin bwalau kendabwala ba summo yi takale, anda nuwa cenni pu dekerger, dingin ba nyii rangu kana we wu laa wii.

16 Yito mwaasi rang mbiru ba swii buri bonggo nuwau, palaka ba ko wurangi mbiri tu nyaayi tu bu ningi, ba terenga Mbaa mbire wu diyou.

Pirgu yiringi a dwii teere

17 <<Bu dangani ya min n baa palaka n woo siyei Teere Musa yi yiring tu banabindi balai. N baa bu n woo siyei, anda n twanga.

18 N woo sagumbiru jire kopo ka diyou yi sima woori buri, kana gon ciyei diino, kana jokugu ku banyinai, yaa ku woo wei buri miringga Teeringi Yambai kopo ka yiringi too mwa mwa ningdi buri.

19 Dingin tono kana we wu paa teere diino du banyinai a miringga teeringi, pero pir bu kangga ba ninga yito, yoo wei wu banyina a lauku diyou, anda kana we wu ponga pero piryo yoo wei wu gira a lauku diyou.

20 N woo sagumbiru jire, ka pisu mbiru wu nyaau a gawuri Yambau gwala bu kulumba teeringi wa yi Parisayo ne, bu tembir lau ku diyou.

Pirgu yiringi a dwii sukom

²¹ <<Bu nuu tu Yamba sa kakaa yiwa nang kin, <Ma jiri ya nere, kana we_wu ninga, nuwa ningamanu_wei_yo_bali.>

²² Anda n woo sagumbiru min: Kana we_wu suko yi_bagon yo_nuwa ningamanu_wei_yo_bali, kana we_wu yi_bagon yo_kin, <Ner_wu_nyo,> nuwa der wei_gawuri bagiraanuwa bu Yudaya wa, pero kana we_wu yi_bagon yo_kin bapime_yannu_wei par bwalau.

²³ Ka ma wuni nyiigu nii Yamba a kwaare_anda ma danggi min bagon mo_woo_yi_yiri_yi_mo,

²⁴ ma du nii mai a gawuri_kwaare, ma mwati ma nuwanga bagon mo_anda ma waata ba ma nyi_nii_mai Yamba.

²⁵ <<Ka bacen mo_der_kwaram mo_a gireng balu, kasa bu nuwanga jor du bu boo_nyinou, pu bo_bu laman bu laa balu. Ka yito ne_deminu_wei_bonggo_nere_wu ning bali, wii yo_wu deminu_wei_bonggo bagiraanuwa, pero nuwa manminu_wei_jarum.

²⁶ N woo sagumbiru, yaa ku_ma_twii_wei_pwii, kopo_ka_mo_yar kana ca tu nuwa mwar_minai.

Pirgu_yiri a dwii taari

²⁷ <<Bu nuu tu Yamba ce_kin, <Ma ningi ya_taari.>

²⁸ Anda n sagumbiru min, kana we_wu suwa_nure_yi miyam a gacila_ninga_taari yi_yo_a gaanggu.

²⁹ Ka nung mo_wu_jeu_diimini_wei_welem_wei, ma yikiyo ma man siyei! Kujang ma yaa bonggo_wu_kangge_a_buri_mai yiku_buri_mai mwa mwa nuwa manminu_wei_bwalaau ku yaa dumdu.

³⁰ Ka wai mau_wu_jeu_diimini_wei_welem_wei, ma mwariya ma man siyei! Kujang ma yaa bonggo_wu_kangge_a_buri_mai yiku_buri_mai mwa mwa nuwa mannu_wei_bwalaau ku yaa dumdu.

Pirgu_yiringi a dwii jigu_laabwiya.

³¹ <<Cegi_kin, <Kana we_ka man_nure_yo_kopo_ka_nyii_lakargar_jigu_laabwiya.>

³² Anda yoko_n woo sagumbiru min, kana we_wu man_nure_yo, yaa dwii_taari_ne, a diina_nure_yo_ba_ninga_welem_taari, pero kana we_wu yiki_nure_wu_nuwa mana_a_ninga_taari.

Pirgu_yiringi a dwii_wera

³³ <<Pero bu nuu tu Yamba sa kakaa yiwa nang kin, <Ma kiyani ya_wera_mo, anda ma ninga tu ma_weranga_gawuri Mbao Wu Gira.>

³⁴ Yoko_n sagumbiru, bu ningi ya_wera a dwii_kana_ca. Bu_wereni ya yi_diyou, dingin_twii_candu_Lau_Yambau

³⁵ kana yi_sima_pu_cenni_mwar_yei, kana yi_Wurcalima, dingin_twii_gwei_Balaaw_wu_Gira.

³⁶ Bu ningi ya_wera kana yi_dwii_mai, dingin_bu_puwi_wakugu_kana_kuu_kuri_kiino_polo_polo_kana_pitipiti.

³⁷ Yama <Ong,> mbire_ba_yoo <Ong,> pero <<Ang_Ang,>> mbir_ba_yoo_Ang_Ang.> Kana_ca_tu_bu_ce_ka_gwal_yito_a_baa_bonggo_wu_bwiiye_wii.

Pirgu_yiringi a dwii_yagu_gerou

³⁸ <<Bu nuwa cegi_kin, <Nunge_nyan_nunge, pero_nwii_nyan_nwii.>

³⁹ Anda yoko_n sagumbiru min, ma_yari ya_gerou_bonggo_nere_ning_tu_bwii. Ka_wu_kangge_kapa_mini_dwang_mo_wu_jeu_ma_wakaman_yo_wu_kanggi_wii_mwaasi.

⁴⁰ Ka_nere_wu_kangge_kasi_der_kwaram_mo_a_laa_balu_palaka_ba_yiya_min_cacuwe_mau, ma_murman_yo_gatangamau_mwa.

⁴¹ Ka_kana_we_kica_min_songma_nyan_mel_wiino_ma_amna_nyan_mel_rop.

⁴² Ka_kana_we_ka_senggi_yiri_bonggo_mou, ma_puwa_yo, ma_jari_ya_nere_wu_baa_kasigu_cine_bonggo_mou.

Ma_kangman_bacemba_ma

⁴³ <<Bu nuwa cegi_kin, <Ma_kangman_bapun_mo, ma_kwaa_bacen_mo.>

⁴⁴ Anda yoko_n sagumbiru min, bu_kangman_bacemba_mba, bu_ceman_pma_kuru_pma_bu_turo_mbir_wa,

⁴⁵ palaka_bu_yo_kwaraa_Mbaa_mbir_wu_diyou. Dingin_yo_diini_nyanggu_swiiri_nere_wu_bwiiye_yi_nere_wu_nyaa, pero_diini_gundu_yar_man_nere_wu_ning_pisu_wu_nyaa_a_gawuri_Yambai_yi_pma_bu_yaa_ning_pisu_wu_nyaa_a_gawuri_Yambai.

⁴⁶ Ka_bu_kangman_nuwa_bu_kang_mbiri_wa_tibak, woriri_yei_ca_tu_bu_king_wei? Kana_nuwa_bu_yiri_janggal_wa_mwa, ning_yito!

⁴⁷ Anda ka bu cir basimba mba tibak, tu bu ninga tweeyei ca? Kana nuwa bu som bu Yamba wa ning yito!

⁴⁸ Tagi bu siya cimacima cika ku Mbaa mbire wu diyou cimacima.

6

Nyiigu nii bu yaa tono wa

¹ <<Bu ruun tuwe, bu ningi ya wurangi tu nyaayi min palaka nuwa ba ko. Ka bu ning yito yaa ku bu nyingu wei woriri bonggo Mbaa mbire wu diyou.

² <<Dingin yito ka bu nyii yiri nere wu yaa tono bu teeri ya, cika ku nuwa bu yi batal wa ning a miringu girindi kuri yi nyindi. Pma ningi yito palaka nuwa ba wandi pma. N woo sagumbiru jire pma nyingga woriri pmai.

³ Anda ka bu kalan nere wu yaa tono, kana basin mo_wu nem ba som ya,

⁴ palaka nii mai ba yoo_tukugi. Mbaa mo_wu kweeyi tu tukugi nyiiminu wei woriri.

Pirgu yiringi a dwii cegu kuru

⁵ <<Ka bu wuni cegu kuru bu ningi yaa cika nuwa bu yi batal wa! Pma kasi ba ce_kuru a pitindi a girindi kuru yi gengelte nyindi, palaka kana we_ba ko pma. N woo sagumbiru jire, pma gicila nyingga woriri pmai mwa mwa.

⁶ Anda mo, ka ma wunni cegu kuru, ma dimno kane, ma laka nyinou, ma ce_kuru bonggo Mbaa mo_wu nuwa yaa kweeyi. Mbaa mo_wu kweeyi tu tukugi nyiiminu wei woriri.

⁷ <<Ka bu wunni cegu kuru bu ningi ya pu perenggu, cika ku nuwa bu som bu Yamba wa ning, pma nuu cika Yamba nuu wei pma dingin cewi pmai tu cokurok.

⁸ Bu ning ya yito dingin Mbaa mbire a som tu bu kasigi yake pu bo_bu senggo bu yo.

⁹ Tina nyinou wu bu ce_wei kuru:
<<Mbaa yire wu woo_diyou,
nuwa ba nyii giru din mai.

¹⁰ Lau_mou ba baa,
dangandi mai ba ningwa sima,
cika ku ningu buru a diyou.

¹¹ Ma puu yir jeendi tu reni.

¹² Ma para sukom welem yiru,

cika ku yo mwa yi paraman sukom pma bu wele_yiru wa.

¹³ Ma de_yiri ya bonggo miyam,
anda ma mira yiro bonggo wu bwii wii.

¹⁴ <<Ka bu par sukom pma bu ninga mbir welem wa, Mbaa mbire wu diyou yika mwaasi para mbir we_i sukom welem mbiru.

¹⁵ Anda ka bu kwaa pargu sukom pma bu wela mbir wa, yito mwaasi Mbaa mbire yaa ku para mbiru wei sukom welem mbiru.

Pirgu yiri a dwii degu cooji

¹⁶ <<Anda ka bu der cooji, bu bwiyan ya gaanggu cika nuwa bu yi batal wa. Pma caari kau palaka kana we_ba ko kin pmai degi cooji. N woo sagumbiru jire pma gicila nyingga woriri pmai mwa mwa.

¹⁷ Anda ka ma der cooji ma car kau mau, ma swati dwii mai,

¹⁸ dingin nuwa ba som ya kin ma degi cooji buri Mbaa mo_wu nuwa yaa kweeyi, yo som wei. Anda Mbaa mo_wu kweeyi tu tukugi nyiiminu wei woriri.

Nyaau ku diyou Yambau

¹⁹ Ma ruuman ya buri mbiri gina a sima, pu bobo yi saasa bwiyanu wei pero kuuwa kinggu wei nyinou ba jinda.

²⁰ Anda bu ruu man buri mbiri gina diyou Yambau, pu bobo yi saasa na bwiyan, pero kana kuuwa na pu repugu ba jinda.

²¹ Dingin pu gina mo_woo_miru, gaanggu mou_koo_pwii.

Rangu buru

²² <<Nundi twii kendabwala buru. Ka nundi mai kundi wang, mwa mwa buri mai twanggi yi_rangu.

²³ Anda ka nundi yaa kundi ne, buri mai mwa mwa si_wei yi kumjila. Dingin tono ka rang wu buri mai twii kumjila wei, kumjila wu ma miri wang!

Yamba yi gina

²⁴ <<Yaa nere wu kuramanu wei sima nuwa bu girawa rop, ma kangmanu wei wiino, ma kwaa wu kangge. Ma cedo_wu wiino, ma pong wu kangge. Yaa ku ma

kuramanu wei sima Yamba bambang ma kuraman sima kene.

²⁵ Dingin tono n woo sagumbiru, bu miyani ya buri yi piima mba, yi yiri tu bu jee wei yi tu bu naa wei, kana see wu bu teeru wei a buri. Piima gwala bu jeendi ru? Buri gwala bu see ru?

²⁶ Bu suwa yidi, pma yaa piri yaa kaci, pero yaa gamani ba parna bindou, anda Mbaa mbire wu diyou pu pma jeendi! Bu gwala bu yidi kwaara ru?

²⁷ Wii we a cudu mbiri dingin miyanggu buru puu wei cwatugu kana daa kiino a miringgi daa yo?

²⁸ <<Anda dingin ca bu miyani buru dingin see? Bu suwa pundi tu gulai giri, yaa pu ninggu kana ca dingin buri pmai, yaa pu ba ninga waandi dingin buri pmai.

²⁹ Anda n woo sagumbiru kana Balaa Solomon yi gir you mwa ninga bu waandi sii yilau cika tono.

³⁰ Ka cembere Yamba pu ningaman sii tu gulai waandi tu too reni anda punge nuwa parnu wei bwalau, dwiyaman mba tee mbiru wei see, mba bu yi dwal leegu jire.

³¹ <<Dingin tono, bu miyani ya buri, bu cegu min, <Tu yi jee wei ca? Tu yi naa wei ca? Tu yi teeru wei ca?>

³² Nuwa bu pma som bu Yamba wa, a kasanggu too yiringi mwa mwa, Mbaa mbire wu diyou a som biiki mbire.

³³ Anda tu gawuriyo, bu kasa lau you yi pisu wu nyaau a gawuri yei, anda yo nyiimbiri wei too yiringi mwa mwa.

³⁴ Dingin tono bu miyani ya buri yi punge, punge a yi biiki yo. Kana kono nyanggu yi biiki yo.

7

Bu ningamani ya nuwa bali

¹ <<Bu ningamani ya bali nuwa, palaka Yamba ba ninga mbir ya bali,

² dingin Yamba ning mbir wei bali yito cika ku bu ningaman bali nuwa. Yi bosoro wu bu cuuman nuwa yi tono, Yamba cuu mbiru wei yi tono.>>

³ Dingin ca mo suugu bosiyau ku nung bagon mou, anda ma yaa kogu gulsou wu nung mou?

⁴ Ningdu wei nye ma sa bagon mo min, <Yama n deman bosiyau ku nung mou,> anda mo yiri mai ma woo yi gulsou a nung mo?

⁵ Mo wii batal, ma toso demanggu gulsou wu nung mou bat, palaka mo kwee wei sima kundi, ma podoman bagon mo bosiyau ku nung you.

⁶ <<Bu nyii ya baindi yiri tu walwal. Ma mandi ya siyei gisi tu yi pircu a gawur bakambi su lai, pma penu wei yi mwari pmai! Anda ba waata bonggo mou ba pwara mina.

Ma celo, ma kasa, ma kupo

⁷ Bu ninga pu celo, nuwa nyiimbiri wei. Bu ninga pu kasigu, bu nyingga wei. Bu ninga pu kupugu, nuwa wunmbiru wei.

⁸ Dingin kana we wu celo, nuwa nyii wei. Kana we wu kasa, nyingga wei, pero dong kana we wu kupo, nuwa wunmanu wei yo.

⁹ Mba kwiimba, wii we a cudu mbiri wu ka bol yo cel yo kumaa, nyii wei swel?

¹⁰ Pero ka cel yo jingne, nyii wei coogu we?

¹¹ Ka mba bu bwiiwa bu som nyiigu tu nyaayi kwaraa mba wei, dwiyamin Mbaa mbire wu diyou, yo nyii wei yiringi tu nyaayi nuwa bu senggu yo wa!

¹² Dingin tono, cika ku bu kasi nuwa ba ningambira, yito mwa bu ningaman pma, too pitindi teering Musa yi banabindi.

Nyinou wu lepek yi wu gurcik

¹³ <<Bu tembiro nyinou wu gurcik. Dingin nyinou wu lepek der nere par bwalau, pero nuwa tum teendi.

¹⁴ Anda nyinou wu banyinau pero gurcik twii nyinou wu der nere piima, anda nuwa banya tibak kinggi.

Bu som wei nuwa bonggo wurangi pmai

¹⁵ <<Bu ruun tuwe bonggo banabindi leendi wa. Pma baanga wei bonggo mbiru a miringgi biyau cika puuri, anda a miringgi pmai twii geppindi.

¹⁶ Bu kurantu wei pma bonggo tutwiyari pmai. Yaa ku nuwa war wei tutwiyari inabi a bonggo kurille, yito mwa yi pwaari pwalgua bonggo sou calau.

¹⁷ Yito_ mwaasi_ yi_ kana kono_ sou ku nyaau nyii_ tutwiyari yei_, anda sou ku bwii_ nyii_ tutwiyari tu bwii_.

¹⁸ Sou ku nyaau yaa nyii_ tutwiyari tu bwii_. Yito_ mwa sou ku bwii_ yaa nyii_ tutwiyari tu nyaayi.

¹⁹ Kana kono_ sou ku yaa nyii_ tutwiyari tu nyaayi nuwa kaciu_ wei_ sima ba manna bwalau.

²⁰ Yito_ mwaasi_, bu kuranu_ wei_ pma bonggo_ tutwiyari pmai.

²¹ <<Yaa kana we_wu yinggi kin_, <Mbaa Wu Gira, Mbaa Wu Gira,> diiru wei_lau_ku diyou, anda buri_nere_wu tum_dangandi Mbaa mi_wu diyou.

²² A nyanggu_balu, nuwa tum_sanggu_wei_kin_, <Mbaa Wu Gira, Mbaa Wu Gira, yi_ce_tu ningdu_wei_pina_yi_gawuri_a miringga din_mai, yi_din_mai yi_yikongo_wuturindi, yi_ninga_yiringi_riyandi_buri_tum.>

²³ N_saru_wei_pma_gembel_min_, <N_tii_bu_songgumbiru_. Bu_laanga_poo_bonggo_mu, mba_nuwa_bu_tum_tu_bwii_wa.>

Ba mweme_wu pwiyagi yi_wu yaa pwiyagi

²⁴ <<Dingin_tono_kana we_wu_nuu_ciyei_mi pero_ningi_wurai_yi_tono_cika_nere_wu pwiyagi_wu_monni_laa_you_dwii_sweli.

²⁵ Pu_gundu_toso_yarugu, youri_twanganga, wutur_baa_a_buu_laa_wii_anda_yaa_ku_yarau, dingin_nuwa_man_taayau_dwii_sweli.

²⁶ Anda_kana we_wu_nuu_ciyei_mi anda_yaa_ku_ninga_wurai_yi_tono_cika_nere_wu_yi_cini_wu_monni_laa_you_a_swai.

²⁷ Pu_gundu_toso_yarugu, youri_twanganga, pero_wuture_ninga, a_buu_laa_wii, a_yara, yaranggu_you_a_ninga_wang.>>

²⁸ Pu_Yesu_mata_cegu_to_yiringi_nuwa_bwii_riyangi_buri_yi_yiringi_tu_jukugu,

²⁹ dingin_a_jukugu_yiringi_cika_nere_wu_yi_dimbire, yaa_cika_kulumba_teeringi_pma_wa.

8

Nere_wu yi_butangi

¹ Goro_pu_Yesu_julo_cingu_kwii, nuwa_tum_pongwe_yo.

² Nere_wu_kangge_wu_yi_butangi_baa_bonggo_you_a_kun_kwiyoo_a_ce_kin,

<<Mbaa Wu Gira, ka_ma_leei, ma_mirangge_n_yila_a_bonggo_butangi_mi.>>

³ Yesu_a_yaku_wai_a_cerman_yo, a_see_kin, <<N_lee, yila!>> Yoko_yoko_butangi_twii_a_du_nere_wii.>>

⁴ Yesu_sa_yo_kin, <<Ma_sari_ya_kana_we_too_yiri. Anda_ma_amna_ma_juku_buri_mai_kuru_Yamba_ba_suwa_mina, pero_ma_nyii_nii_du_Musa_ce_kin_nuwa_ba_nyiiya, dingin_ninggu_walwal. Ma_ninga_yito_dingin_nuwa_ba_soma_kin_ma_yila.>>

Leegu_jire_bagira_kacaraa_wu_Roma

⁵ Pu_Yesu_diilo_Kaparnahum, kacala_Roma_wa_wu_kangge_baa_kinga_yo_a_senggo_yo_kin,

⁶ <<Nere_wu_gira, kewe_mi_woo_pidau_lai, buri_yei_borgi_a_cusugu_wang.>>

⁷ Yesu_see_kin, <<N_anggu_wei_n_mira_yo.>>

⁸ Bagira_kacaraa_wii_ce_kin, <<Ang_ang_yaa_yito_Mbaa_Wu_Gira, mi_yinnibu_ma_baa_laa_mu, anda_mo_ce_ciyei_tibak, kewe_mi_yil_wei.

⁹ Dingin_mi_mwa_n_woo_kuu_nere_wu_kangge, pero_dong_n_woo_yi_kacara_kuu_mu, ka_n_sar_wuna_min, <Amna,> yo_ba_aara, wu_kangge_dong_n_see_min, <Bame!> bur_ba_baa, pero_ka_n_sar_kewe_mi_min, <Ninga_yiri_nyo!> Bur_ba_ninga.>>

¹⁰ Pu_Yesu_nuwa_yito, a_riyangi_buri, a_sa_nuwa_bu_ponggu_yo_wa_kin, <<N_woo_sagumbiru_jirei_yaa_ku_n_nyingga_nere_wu_leegu_jire_ku_yi_dimbire_cika_kinaa_a_Isaila.

¹¹ N_woo_sagumbiru_nuwa_tum_baanga_wei_bonggo_donomi_yi_nyambiranggu_ba_sindi_siyau, a_jegu_a_naagu_kem_yi_Ibrahim_yi_Icaku_yi_Yakubu_a_lau_ku_diyou.

¹² Anda_pma_bu_daaya_ba_teendo_lau_ku_diyou_nuwa_parnu_wei_pma_kumjila, pu_pma_jii_wei_wiindi_yi_dumonggu_niyau.>>

¹³ Anda_Yesu_sa_bagira_kacaraa_wii_kin, <<Mwatilai, cika_ku_ma_pu_jire_nindu_wei_yito.>> Anda_kewe_bagira_kacaraa_wii_a_yila_kinangu.

Yesu_mira_nuwa_tum

¹⁴ Yesu_aara_laa_Bitrus, a_kingga_sii_Bitrus_wu_nure_a_piidau_yi_buri_wulok.

¹⁵ A mwaanga wai yau, bur buri wulok swii man yo, a wuni, a ningaman yo jeendi.

¹⁶ Ku lam nyambiranggu nuwa demuwe Yesu nuwa bu yi wuturindi wa tum. Yesu yikongo wuturindi yi ciyei tibak, a mira pma bu yaa cingcing wa pma yilanga mwa mwa.

¹⁷ Too ningwa yito palaka ba twanga tu banabi Icaya ce kin,
<<A de dwal buri cingcing yiru yi buwangi yiri.>>

Ponggu Yesu yi buu

¹⁸ Pu Yesu kuranga kin nuwa tum wora yo, a sa kwatimba ya kin ba yerongo gingu kalinggi kwii.

¹⁹ Kulum teeringi a baa bonggo yau a ce kin, <<Kulume, mi pongminu wei kana piyau pu mo amnu wau.>>

²⁰ Yesu nyii lee kin, <<Bapirmisindi boo yi boring pmai, yidi mwa yi cwaaringi pmai, anda Bol Nere yaa pu daa miru.>>

²¹ Wu kangge cudi kwatimba ya a ce kin, <<Mbaa Wu Gira, dungge batin angge n tingwe mbaa mi.>>

²² Yesu see kin, <<Pongguwe du nuwa bu bwanggi wa ba tingi kappima bu bwaanggi wa.>>

Yesu yera wuture yi gwerai gundi

²³ Yesu diiro konggoru anda kwatimba ya pong yo.

²⁴ Yaa temandi bur wutur gundu a wunuwe. Gwerai gundi a paringga gundu a miringga konggoru, anda Yesu a diima.

²⁵ Kwatimba ya aanda bonggo you a romya pma ce kin, <<Mbaa Wu Gira, mira yiro, yi bwanu wei.>>

²⁶ <<Yesu sa pma kin, <<Dingin ca bu nuugu gwasi, mba bu leegu jire mbiru banyina wa?>> Bur a wuni a yera wuture yi gwere gundi dwii, bur a sin siyei tok.

²⁷ Kana we riyantha buri kin, <<Kinnaa kono duu neru? Wu kana wuture yi gwera gundi ningi pongondi yi yo!>>

Yesu yil nuwa rop bu yi wutur wa

²⁸ Pu Yesu aara bonggo sima Gadara* a ging kalinggi kwii, a kaanga yi nuwa

rop bu twiyongo dwiyyongi puringi, nuwa bwii yi wuturindi. Pma yi kwei wang dingin tono yaa nere wu pong wii nyinou.

²⁹ Pma ninga duwai kinangu kin, <<Bol Yamba ma kasigu ca yi yo? Ma baa pina ma turo yiro bo jor lam bu ru?>>

³⁰ Kan bakambi su lai so nem yi poo wii, a taagu taawu.

³¹ Wuturindi swii senggo Yesu kin, <<Ka ma yiki yire ma suka yiro yi teendo miringga bakambi su lai swii.

³² Yesu sa pma kin, <<Bu ambira>> Pma twiyongo, teendo bakambi su lai swii. Mwa mwa kan bakambi swii a mwatanga kilang kilang a julomana cerau a yaramana gundu a bwaamana a miringga.

³³ Nuwa bu taagu bakambi su laa swii pma ceendo gwei, pma nyii nuwa labar yiringi tu ningwai yi nuwa bu yi wuturindi bwii.

³⁴ Kana we a miringga gwei dwii, a mwati dingin ba kanga yi Yesu, anda pu ko yo a senggo yo ba du sima pma.

9

Yesu mira nere wu buri borigi

¹ Yesu geero konggoru a waata buri, a yeri bonggo kalinggi a aara gwei yei.

² Nuwa demuwe yo nere wu buri borigi a pidau yuu. Pu Yesu ko leegu jire pmau, a sa nere wu buri borigi wii kin, <<Ciko gaanggu bol mi, nuwa paramin sukum welemdi mai.>>

³ Kulumba teeringi wa bu kangga yanna cegu ciyei yi buri pmai kin, <<Nere woo bwiyanggu din Yambai!>>

⁴ Yesu kuranga tu pma danganggi a ce kin, <<Dingin ca bu danganggu yiringi tu bwii a gaanggiri mbiri yito?

⁵ Tu leelee tono, yiku n sa nere wo min, <N paramin sukum welem mau,> yi ku n see min, <Wuni ma ninga songma?>

⁶ Anda n kasi bu soma min, Bol Nere woo yi dimbire a sima ba para sukum welem.>> Anda a sa nere wu buri borigi wii kin, <<Wuni, ma de yuu mau, ma mwati lai.>>

⁷ Nere wii wuni, a mwati laa you.

* 8:28 8:28 Lakargarindi su kanggi a bala kin sima Gargasinawa bu kangga bala kin sima Garasinawa

⁸ Pu nuwa bu kuranggi buri ko yo, pma nuu gwasi, pma teranga Yamba dingin woo dimbire wu nyii nuwa.

Yesu yi Matayo

⁹ Yesu du poo wii, anda pu songmau, a ko nere wu yiri janggal wu din yei Matayo, a pisu pu nuwa yiri janggal. A see kin, <<Pongguwe.>>

Matayo wuni, a pong yo.

¹⁰ Pu Yesu woo jegu jeendi laa Matayo, nuwa bu yiri janggal wa tum yi nuwa bu kangga bu yi welem wa pma baanga je jeendi kem yi yo yi kватимба ya.

¹¹ Parisayo bu kangga ku ko yito pma pira kватимба ya kin, <<Dingin ca kulum mbire a jegu jeendi yi nuwa yir janggal yi bu yi welem wa?>>

¹² Pu Yesu nuwa, a sa pma kin, <<Nuwa bu cingcing wa yaa kasi kulum, bur nuwa bu yaa cingcing wa.

¹³ Ambira bu yesa tu lakargar Yamba cei, <Tu n kasi twii nuwa ba juki bunam, twii nyiigu nii ne.> N baa bu dingin nuwa bu ningi pisu wu nyaau a gawuri Yambai anda n baa dingin nuwa bu yi welem wa.>>

Pira dwii degu cooji

¹⁴ Kватимба Yohanna wu Ningi Batisma baanga bonggo Yesu a pira kin, <<Dingin ca yo yi Parisayo yi ning cooji nyikirik anda kватимба ma yaa ningi?>>

¹⁵ Yesu nyii lee kin, <<Ningduwe nye basinba laabwiya wa ba de cooji pu bo woo kem yi bwiyaka wu laabwiya weyo ru?>> Anda daandi soq baayi su nuwa demanu wei bwiyaka wu laabwiya weyo a bonggo pmau, bur pma ningi wei cooji.

¹⁶ <<Yaa wu cwakinu wei see wu puce a dwii wu milga, ka nindi yito wu nuwa cwakina wii kwaciranu wei see wii ba diina ba pwarwa wang.

¹⁷ Pero yaa nere wu deru wei gundu inabi ku pucu ba parna cweindi biyari tu milgai, ka nindi yito gundu inabi ku puci kwii, repanu wei cweindi biyari twii, pero gundu inabi kwii ba par siyau. Anda nuwa ba parna a cweindi biyari tu puci, mwa mwa pmau ba ningga kundi.

Bweecanga nere wu gira yi nur wu mwaanga gatangamau Yesu

¹⁸ Pu Yesu woo cegu tina yiringi, nere wu gira wu gireng kuru a baa bonggo you a kun kwiyou gawuri yei, a ce kin, <<Bweecanga mi a bwaa yoko kina, bame ma cenni wai wuni wei yi piima.>>

¹⁹ Yesu wuni a pong yo, kem yi kватимба ya.

²⁰ Nur wu kangge wu tiigu kuulu yi buwai pargu siyei tiimau nyan mildi kwap sur rop, a baa gorou Yesu a pilo nyan gatangamau you.

²¹ A sa buri yei kin, <<Ka n pili kana gatangamau you, n yilu wei.>>

²² Yesu waka kau a ko yo, a ce kin, <<Bweecanga mi ciko gaanggu, leegu jire mau a miramina.>> A dwii jore nure wii ninga cingcing.

²³ Pu Yesu lama laa nere wu gira wu gireng kuru, ku ko nuwa kwarindi yi bu kangga wuugu bagaati boore,

²⁴ a ce kin, Kana we ba twiyo. <<Bweecanga woo yaa bwaagi, a diima!>> Pma rii yo.

²⁵ Ku nuwa yiku nuwa bwii twalange, Yesu tee wai, a wuni.

²⁶ Labar yo wasi buri kana piyau a sima bwii.

Yesu mira kerma rop

²⁷ Pu Yesu du poo wii, kerma rop pongu yo pma ningu duwau a cegu kin, <<Bol Dawud, nuu bunam yiru!>>

²⁸ Pu Yesu diiro laa wu pisu miri, kerma bu rop bwii baanga bonggo you anda a pira pma kin, <<Bu lee jirei n puu wei kalanggi mbir du?>>

Pma leeman yo kin, <<Ong nere wu gira.>>

²⁹ Yesu mwaanga nundu pmai a ce kin, <<Yama ba ningwa ciika ku bu lee jirei!>>

³⁰ Nundi pmai toso kogu. Yesu sa pma kin, <<Bu sari ya kana we!>>

³¹ Anda pma mwatanga a wasi ciyei dwii Yesu kana piyau a sima bwii.

Yesu mira nere wu yaa ce ciyei

³² Pu pma twiyongo, nuwa bu kangga dee nere wu yaa ce ciyei dingin yi wuturindi a bonggo Yesu.

³³ Anda ku Yesu yiki wutur wii, nere wii toso cegu ciyeu, kana we riyangga buri pma ce kin, <<Yaa ku yi tii kogu yiri ciika tina a Israila!>>

³⁴ Anda Parisayo ce kin, <<Twii bagira wuturindi a nyii yo dimbire ba yiki wuturindi.>>

Yesu nuu bunam nuwau

³⁵ Yesu wora gorondi tu girai yi tu nyititi. A jukugu yiringi a girindi kuri pmai, a wasigu ciyei du teng a dwii lau Yamba pero a mira nuwa tum yi buwangi wundu wundu yi buri wulok pma yilanga.

³⁶ Ku ko nuwa kuranggi buri tum, a nuu bunam pmau dingin pma tiigu kuulu pero tetenggi, yaa nere wu kalanu wei pma, ciika puuri su yaa taage.

³⁷ A sa kwatimba ya kin, <<Jama bu biya wa a ninga tum, anda nuwa bu kaci wa ninga banyina.

³⁸ Dingin tono, bu senggo Nere wu kondo wa yau ba tumuwe nuwa wura wa a kondo you.>>

10

Yesu tum kwatimba kwap sur rop

¹ Yesu yiwe kwatimba ya kwap sur rop pweyau piinou, a nyii pma dimbire ba yiki wuturindi pero ba mira kana kono du buwai.

² Tinala dinendi nuwa tumandi wa Yesu wa bu kwap sur rop wu gawuriyo wii Simon, (wu nuwa yiri kin Bitrus) yi ciya yo Andarawus, Yakubu bol Sabadi yi ciya yo Yohanna,

³ Pilibus yi Bartalamawus yi Toma yi Matayo wu yiri janggal, yi Yakubu bol Alpayo, yi Tadawus,

⁴ yi Simon wu yi bwiu dingin sima ya yi Yahuda Iskariyoti wu cuu Yesu.

⁵ Nuwa bu kwap sur rop bu Yesu tuma bwii a nyii pma dikacene kin, <<Bu ambir ya bonggo nuwa bu yaa yoogi nuwa bu Yudaya wa, yi gorondi nuwa bu Samariya wa.

⁶ Bu ambira bonggo nuwa bu Israila wa bu liyanga ciika puuri su yaa taage.

⁷ Ambira bu wasi ciyei min, <Lau ku diyou ninga nem!>

⁸ Bu mira bu yaa cingcing wa, bu wumongo bu bwaanga wa, bu mira babutanga, pero bu yikongo wuturindi. Nuwa nyiimbira nyo bu nyiyya nyo.

⁹ Bu deri ya sinariya yi asurpa, yi kana kene a swari mbire,

¹⁰ bu deri ya swari songmai kana landari rop yi paari, yi jwalu dingin nere wurai a yinno nuwa ba nyii jeendi.

¹¹ <<Ka bu tembiro gwei du girai yi du banyinai bu kasa nere wu yi mbir wei bu sindi siyei a pwii kopo nyanggu ku bu duru wei poo wii.

¹² Ka bu tembir laa wii bu ci pma.

¹³ Ka nuwa bu laa wii yoo bu nyaa wa, yama pidau gaanggu mbiru ba siya bonggo pmau, ka kwaai yama pidau gaanggu ba waata buri bonggo mbiru.

¹⁴ Anda kana piyau pu nuwa kwaayigu mbiru pero kwaayi ba ka twiyyau yi mba, bu kapa gur du mwar mbiri, ka bu dur gwei dwii.

¹⁵ N woo sagumbiru jire, a nyanggu balu, Yamba nuu wei bunam nuwa bu Sodom yi Gomora yiku ba nuu bunam gwei dwii!

Tiigu kuule ku ko baawu

¹⁶ N woo tumgu mbiru ciika puuri a cu di geppindi. Bu yoo pwiyangi ciika coogindi pero tok ciika bamori.

¹⁷ Bu sindi siyei cipigi buri, nuwa rembiru wei ba dembiria laa balu pero ba wacambira wei a girindi kuru.

¹⁸ Nuwa dembiru wei gawuri gomnandi yi balamba dingin mi. Anda too yoo mbiru wei nyinou wu bu wasiri wei ciyei du teng a dwii mi a bonggo balamba yi nuwa bu yaa yoogi nuwa bu Yudaya wa.

¹⁹ Ka rembiru bonggo balu bu domi ya buri min tu bu ce wei ca yi kanda ku bu ce wau, ka jori yei lami Yamba nyiimbiri wei tu bu ce wei.

²⁰ dingin bwii mba bu cegu ciyei ne anda twii Bawei Mbaa mbiri a cegu ciyei a miringga mbiri.

²¹ <<Cibate nyii wei ciya yo nuwa ba jiyo, yito mwa mbaate yi bol yo. Kwaraa wunmanu wei kwiimba diinu wei nuwa ba laca pma.>>

²² Nuwa mwa mwa kwaambiri wei dingin mi. Anda kana we wu boo gaanggu lam nyanggu ku pungu nytinggu wei mirma.

²³ Ka pma turo mbiri dina gwei bu cembiro du kanggi. N woo sagumbiru jire yaa ku bu mati wei worugu gorondi Israila Bol nere baa wei.

²⁴ <<Nere wu tilanggu yiru yaa gwali kulum yo, kewe yaa gwali nere wu gira yo.

²⁵ Nuwa bu tilanggu yiringgi wa a daaya ba ninga ciка kulum pmo yito mwa kewaa a daaya ba ninga ciка nere wu gira pmo. Ka nuwa yiri nere wu gira wu laa kin, Baalsabul, gwalanga nuwa bu laa wii wa, nuwa yiru wei pma yi din du gwala doo!

Wu daaya yi gwasa

²⁶ <<Bu nuu ya gwasi nuwai. Yaa yiri tu sumgi tu nuwa na wumdi, pero yaa yiri tu tukugi tu nuwa na soni.

²⁷ Yiri tu n sa mbiru kume, bu wasiri wei yi nyanggu. Pero yiri tu bu sewai a tweendi mbiri, bu teeru wei dwii kani.

²⁸ Bu nuu ya gwasi nuwa bu jiri buri wa anda yaa ku puu jigu bawei, waka bu nuu gwasi Yambai, yo wu puu bwiyanggu mwa mwa buri yi bawei a pari bwalai.

²⁹ Nuwa yaa cuuri banyili nyan kobo rop ru? Anda yaa banyili su yari sima yaa kem yi somgu Mbaa mbiri.

³⁰ Kana kuri mbiri tu dwii a som kuци yei.

³¹ Dingin tono, bu nuu ya gwasi dingin bu gwala banyili wang.

³² <<Dingin kana we wu ce cudu nuwa kin yo wongge, mi mwa n ningi wei yito a gawur Mbaa mi wu diyou.

³³ Anda kana we wu gwelengge a gawuri nuwai, mi mwa n gwelu wei yo a gawuri Mbaa mi wu diyou.

N dee bu pidau gaanggu, anda buri kasigar

³⁴ Bu dangani ya min n baa dingin n dee pidau gaanggu a sima. Ang ang, n baa bu n dee pidau gaanggu, anda n dee kasigar.

³⁵ N baa n din cere
<Cuду nere yi mbaa yo,
 bwecanga yi njaa yo,
siite wu nure, ning wei cere yi sii yo wu nure

³⁶ bacen mo wu bwiiye yo wei a miringga laa mau. >

³⁷ <<Kana we wu kangman mbaa yo yi njaa yo gwalanggi yaa ku yinno yoogu kwaa mi, ka kangman bol yo wu nambare yi wu nure gwalanggi yaa ku yinno ba yoo kwaa mi.

³⁸ Anda kana we wu de bu yeу you, ba pongguwe yinnibu yoogu kwaa mi.

³⁹ Kana we wu nyingga piima ya mandu wei siyau, kana we wu mansi yei piima ya dingin mi nyingga wei.

Yigu woriri

⁴⁰ <<Kana we wu yimbira a yingge, kana we wu yingge a yi wu tumguwe.

⁴¹ Kana we wu yi banabi, dingin twii banabi, yo yiri wei woriri banabi. Pero kana we wu yi nere wu nyaa dingin twii nere wu nyaa yiri wei woriri nere wu nyaa.

⁴² Kana we wu puu gundu naagu wu wiino wu banyina a miringga bu yoogi kwatimba muwa, n woo sagumbiru jire, yiru wei woriri yei. >>

11

Yohanna tum nuwa bonggo Yesu

¹ Goro pu Yesu mata nyiigu kwatimba ya dikacene, a du poo wii a mwati gorondi tu nem a wasigu ciyeu yi jukugu yiringgi.

² Pu Yohanna woo jarum a nuu yiringgi tu Masiya ninggu, a tum kwatimba ya,

³ ba pira Yesu kin, <<Woo mo wu bagu wii ru? Yikwii yi yam wu kanggu ru?>>

⁴ Yesu sa pma kin, <<Bu waatanga bu sa Yohanna yiringgi tu bu nuu wai yi yiringgi tu bu koi,

⁵ kerma boo kogu simau, guwonggi boo ninggu songmau, babutanga boo yilanggu, bapimba boo nuugu simau, nuwa bu bwaanggi wa a wunonggu yi piima, pero nuwa boo wasiman ciyei du teng bakuuluwa.

⁶ Yamba diiman wuure pma bu waatan bu yi gorou dingin mi wa. >>

⁷ Pu kwatimba Yohanna wa mwatanga, Yesu toso sagu ciyei nuwa bu kuranggi buri wa a dwii Yohanna, <<Bu ambira sugu ca a gulai? Bu ambira sugu siyang tu cokurok tu wutur mwangu ru?

⁸ Ka yaa yito ne bu twiyongo bu ko ca ki? Nere_wu pargi see_wu nyaa ru? Yaa yito_nuwa bu pari see_wu nyaa boo_caame balambai.

⁹ Min na, bu twiyongo bu ambira sugu cau? Banabi_ru? N woo_sagumbiru, yo_a gwala banabi.

¹⁰ Wunaa yo Yohanna wu Lakargar Yamba ce_ciyei dwii yei kin,
<N tummo_wei_nere_tumandi_mi gawuriyo yi mo,
wii yo_cardu wei nyinou dingin bagu mou.>

¹¹ N woo_sagumbiru_jire a miringgu nuwa bu nurumba bi pma wa, yaa wu gwala Yohanna wu Ning_Batisima yi_giru. Anda wu banyina a lau ku diyou Yambau a gwala Yohanna yi_giru.

¹² Toso jor du Yohanna wu Ning_Batisima wasi_ciyei, baa dina jore lau ku diyou a tii_kuule, nuwa bu bwii wa kasa ba jee yi_dimbire.

¹³ Mwa mwa banabindi yi_teeringi Musa a ce_ciyei dwii lau ku diyou kopo_jor Yohanna,

¹⁴ ka bu kasi_bu yi_ciyei dwii wei, Yohanna woo_Iliya, wu banabindi ce_bagu you.

¹⁵ Yama_nere_wii twendi dingin nuugu, ba ka twiyau.

¹⁶ Anda Yesu je_gawure yi_ciyei kin, <<N cipiranu_wei_nuwa bu_sina daandi yi_ca? Pma ciка_bakwara pisindi_nyan lummou. A yiyanggu_buri_pmai a cegu_kin,

¹⁷ <Yi_wuu_mbiri_bagaati, bu_kwa_sigu kolou!

Yi_pii_mbiri_pii_boori, bu_kwaa_wiye.>

¹⁸ Pu Yohanna baa yaa jee_jeendi, yaa naa gundu inabi, anda bu cegu_min, yo_woo_yi_wuture.

¹⁹ Bol_Nere_a_ba_a_jegu_a_naagu, bu_cegu_min, <Suwa_yo_woo_yi_swawu_a_jegu, a_naagu, yo_yoogi_basin_nuwa_bu_yiri_janggal_wa, yi_nuwa_bu_yi_welem_wa.> Anda_pwii_Yambai_jukur_kin_twii_jire_a_bonggo_wurang_yei.

Gwei du kwaa leegu jireu

²⁰ Nuwa bu gorondi tu Yesu ninga_yiringi_riyandi_buri_tum dwii yaa_ku_ninga_bwiiwau, dingin_tono_a_yerenga_gwei_dwii.

* 11:23 11:23 Hades pwii pu nuwa bu bwaanggi wa sii_miru

²¹ <<Ai mba! Nuwa bu Korasin. Ai mba! Nuwa bu Betsaida! Dingin_wurang riyandi_buri_tu_nuwa_ninga_a_miringgi_mbiri, ka_nuwa_na_ninga_a_Taya_yi_Sidon_wei, pma_na_ninga_bwiiwa_kilang, na_tee_gusuringi pero_na_parni_buro_dwii_pmai!

²² N woo_sagumbiru, a_nyanggu_balu, Yamba_nuу_wei_bunam_nuwa_bu_Taya_yi_Sidon_yiku_ba_nuу_bunam_mbiru.

²³ Biка_nuwa_bu_Kaparnahum, bu_dangan_i_min_nuwa_dembiri_wei_diyou_ru? Kana_banyina, waka_nuwa_julumbiri_wei_Hades!* Ka_yiringi_riyandi_buri_tu_nuwa_ningai_a_bonggo_mo, ka_na_ningwa_Sodom_wai, reni_pma_na_boo!

²⁴ N woo_sagumbiru a_nyanggu_balu, Yamba_nuу_wei_bunam_gwei_Sodom_yiku_ba_nuу_bunam_mbiru.

Bambe_bonggo_mu_bu_yoronga

²⁵ A_dwii_jore_Yesu_ce_kuru_kin, <<Mbaa, mo_Mbaa_Wu_Gira_wu_yi_diyou_yi_sim, n_wanamina, dingin_mo_tuko_tina_yiringi_a_bonggo_pma_bu_pwiyanggi_wa_yi_bu_yi_somandi, anda_mojuku_bakwara_bu_nyititi_wa.

²⁶ Yito_Mbaa, too_yiringi_ningwa_ciка_ku_mo_kasu.

²⁷ Mbaa mi_nyiinggi_yiringi_mwa_mwa. Yaa_nere_wu_som_Bwiya_wii_bur_Mbaate, pero_yaa_wu_som_Mbaate_bur_Bwiya_wii_yi_bu_Bwiya_wii_kasa_ba_juku_pma_Mbaa_yo.

²⁸ <<Bambe_bonggo_mu, mba_bu_janganga pero_deegi_see_komburom_wa, n_nyii_mbir_wei_yoronggu.

²⁹ Bu_dee_sou_garama_mu_pero_bu_tilanga_bonggo_mu_dingin_n_bubuk_yi_dwii_du_cinggai, pero_bu_nyinggu_wei_yoronggu_bonggo_bawei.

³⁰ Dingin_sou_garama_mu_yaa_komburom, see_wu_n_ceri_mbiri_wei_sakirak.>>

12

Pira_dwii_nyanggu_sabadu

¹ A_dwii_jore_Yesu_songma_a_koondi_alkama_nyanggu_sabadu, kwatimba_ya_nuу_june_pma_cora_alkama_a_woo.

² Ku_Parisayo_ko, pma_sa_Yesu_kin, <<Suwa! Kwatimba_ma_ninggu_yiri_tu

teeri yiri jee kin nuwa ba ning ya nyanggu sabadu!>>

³ A leeman pma kin, <<Celeke bu tii bu cegu yiri tu Dawud ninga pu yo_nuu_june yi_basinba songma ya wa ru?

⁴ Yo_diiro Laa Yambau, yo_yi_barauwa ya pma jee_kumaa_wu coogi, kana ku teere_jeu_pma ba jee_ya, bur_kuruwa Yamba wa ba jee.

⁵ Pero yaa ku bu tii bu cegu miringgi teere_Musa kin kuruwa Yamba wa pma pari_teere_a laa Yambau nyanggu_sabadu anda kana yito_pma yaa welem.

⁶ N_woo_sagumbiru_woo_yi_wu kangge a pina_wu gwala Laa Yambau yi_giru.

⁷ Lakargar Yamba ce_kin, <Tu n kasi_twii_nuwa ba juki_bunam, twii_nyiigu_nii_ne> ka bu som too_yiringi yaa ku bu ningamanu_wei_nuwa bali_min yi_welem anda yaa welem.

⁸ Dingin Bol_Nere_twii_Mbaa_Wu_Gira nyanggu_sabadu.>>

Yesu_mira_nere_wu_wai_borgi_nyanggu_sabadu

⁹ Pu Yesu du_poo_wii, a aara diiro gireng kuru_pma,

¹⁰ woo_yi_nere_wu_wai_borgi_pwii. Pma dwaagu ba nyingga yo_yi_welem. Pma pira yo_kin, <<Teere_yiri_jee_nuwa ba miri ya nere_nyanggu_Sabado ru?>>

¹¹ Anda a lee_man pma kin, <<Yikwii wii we a cudu_mbiri ka puuri yo_yanni_bou nyanggu_sabadu na taa ba yiki we?

¹² Anda_nere_gwala_bu_puure_kwaara_ru? Ong_teere_lee_nere_ba_ninga_yiringi_tu_nyaayi_nyanggu_sabadu.>>

¹³ Bur_a_sa_nere_wii_kin, <<Tari_wai_mou.>> Nere_wii_tari_wai_you, bur_wai_you_waata_buri_cingcing_ciika_wu_kanggu_wii!

¹⁴ Anda_Parisayo_a_twiyongo_twalange palaka ba kasa nyindi su_pmai_jiru_wei_Yesu.

Yesu_kewe_wu_Yamba_seka

¹⁵ Yesu_som_tu_pma_kasigu_ninggi_Dingin_tono_a_du_poo_wii, nuwa_tum_pong_yo. A_mira_pma_bu_yaa_cingcing_wa_mwa_mwa, pma_yilanga.

¹⁶ A_nyii_pma_dikacene_kin, ba_ce_ya_ka_yo_we_wei.

¹⁷ Too_a_twanga_yiri_tu_banabi_Icaya_ce_a_dwii_yei_kin,

¹⁸ <<Suwa_kewe_mi_wu_n_seka. Wii_yo_wu_n_kangman_yo, wu_dirangin_gaanggu.

N_diinu_wei_Bawei_mi_a_miringgi_yei_anda_yo_sar_wei_jire_nuwa_bu_sima_wa.

¹⁹ Yaa_ku_ningu_wei_gwela_kana_ba_wun_miu_you_a_nyindi.

²⁰ Yaa_ku_penu_wei_bu_yaa_cingcing_wa, kana_ba_nuu_buu_nuwa_bu_yaa_dimbire_wa, kopo_ka_diini_jirei_je_gawure.

²¹ Anda_miringgi_din_yei_nuwa_bu_sima_wa_mannu_wei_nii.

Yesu_yi_Baalsabul

²² A_dwii_jore_pma_demuwe_Yesu_nere_wu_kangge_wu_yi_wuturindi_twii_kermo_peru_yaa_ce_ciyei. Yesu_mira_nere_wii_palaka_ba_ko_peru_ba_nuu_sima.

²³ Nuwa_bwii_riyanga_buri_a_pira_kin, <<Yikwii_woo_Yesu_Bol_Dawud_ru?>>

²⁴ Anda_ku_Parisayo_nuwa_yito_pma_ce_kin, <<Mwele_nere_wo_woo_Baalsabul_tibak, bagira_wuturindi, a_nyii_yo_dimbire_ba_yiki_wuturindi.>>

²⁵ Anda_Yesu_kuranga_dangandi_pmai, yo_sa_pma_kin, <<Kana_kono_lau_ku_cwaanga_buri_rop_bagu_cere_yi_buri_pmai, ko_lau_bwiru_wei_yito_mwa_yi_kana_dono_gwei_kana_laakacwaani_buri_bagucere_yi_buri_pmai_wo_laa_na_tin_tiyei.

²⁶ Anda_ka_Balaa_Buwai_yikir_Balaa_Buwai, a_cwaanga_buri_yei_a_bagucere_yi_dwii_yei. Lau_you_ning_wei_nye_ba_tin_tiyau?

²⁷ Ka_n_yikigu_wuturindi_yi_dimbire_Baalsabul_wei_nuwa_mba_rei? Pma_yikiri_yi_dimbir_we? Dingin_tono, pma_ningi_mbiru_wei_bali.

²⁸ Anda_ka_n_yikiri_wuturindi_yi_dimbiri_Bawei_Yamba_wai, lau_Yambau_baa_dwii_mbiri.

²⁹ Bang_bang, yaa_neru_wu_puu_wei_dimma_laa_nere_wu_yi_dimbire_ba_dee_see_yo, kopo_ka_twali_neru_wu_dimbir_wii_bati, anda_ba_puu_degu_see_yo.

³⁰ Nere_wu_yaa_kem_yi_mi, yo_bagucere_yi_mi, nere_wu_kalanggu_bu_kuranggu, yo_weenggu_siyau.

³¹ <<Dingin tono n sagumbiru, Yamba paramanu wei sukrom welemdi nuwa yi kana ca tu bwii tu pma ce wei, anda kana we wu ce ciyei du bwii a dwii Bawei du Walwal, Yamba na paraman yo sukrom welem you.

³² Kana we wu ce ciyei du bwii a dwii Bol Nere Yamba paramanu wei yo sukrom welem you, anda kana we wu ce ciyei du bwii a dwii Bawei du Walwal Yamba na paraman yo sukrom welem you, kana sina daandi kana daandi su baai.

³³ <<Nuwa kuran sou bonggo tutwiyari yei. Ka sou kundi tutwiyari yei ningi wei kundi. Ka sou yaa kundi ne, tutwiyari yei na ningi kundi.

³⁴ Mba coogindi su bwii! Nindu wei nye nuwa bu bwiiwa cika mba ba ce tu kundi? Yiring tu nere ciyei twiwei miringga gaanggu you.

³⁵ Nere wu nyaaning wurang tu nyaayi, dingin wurang tu nyaayi twiwei miringga gaanggu you. Nere wu bwiiye ning wurang tu bwii, dingin wurang tu bwii twiwei miringga gaanggu you ku bwii.

³⁶ Anda n woo sagumbiru, a nyanggu balu nuwa nyii wei lee a dwii kana dono ciyei du nyoi du pma cei.

³⁷ Dingin gon ciyei du bu cei pera mbir wei bonggo bali pero twala mbir wei bonggo balu.>>

Somdi Yunana

³⁸ Nyanggu ku kanggu kulumba teeringi wa yi Parisayo pma baanga bonggo Yesu a ce kin, <<Kulume, yi kasi ma juku yir somdi yiri riyandi buri.>>

³⁹ Yesu nyii pma lee kin, <<Mba nuwa bu bwii wa bu sinaa daandi wa, bu yaa gwasi Yamba wa, bu kasi yiri somdi riyandi buri, yaa ku n ningambiri somdi riyandi buri ka gwal tu banabi Yunana.

⁴⁰ Dingin cika ku Yunana woo pwii jingne wu dudu yo nyan daa kunong yi kum kunong, yito Bol Nere ningi wei daa kunong miringga sima nyanggu yi kume.

⁴¹ Nuwa bu Ninebe wa baa tindi tiyandi kem yi mba nuwa bu sina daandi wa a nyanggu ku Yamba ningamanu wei bali nuwa, pma sambiri wei kin bee welem,

dingin pma ninga bwiiwa a jor du Yunana wasiman pma ciyei Yambai, nere wu gwala Yunana woo pina.

⁴² Balaa wu nure wu sima bu taadi wa, ba tiro tiyei kem yi mba nuwa bu sina daandi a nyanggu ku Yamba ningamanu wei bali nuwa, yo sambiri wei kin bee welem, dingin yo duwe sima ya kwaara dingin ba baa nuu pwii Balaa Solomon, anda nere wu gwala Solomon woo pina.

⁴³ <<Ka wutur twii buri neri, mwatir pu yaa gundu a kasanggu pu yoronu. Ka yo kingga bu ne,

⁴⁴ yo ba ce kin, <N waatu wei buri a laa mu wu n twiwiwe miru.> Ka baa kinggi laa wii candigi, pero menengi yaa tu kanggi,

⁴⁵ bur yo ba waata ba de kapina wuturindi a nibiyo su gwala yo yi tuwe baa ba sindi siyau a pwii. Cwata goro you, pisu nere wii gwalu wei pisu you wu gawuriyo yi bwiige. Tinaa kanda ku nindi wei yi pma nuwa bu bwiiwa bu sina daandi wa.>>

Njaa Yesu yi ciyamba ya

⁴⁶ Pu Yesu woo cegu ciyei yi nuwa tum njaa yo yi ciyamba ya boo pitindi twalange, kasi ba sa ciyei.

⁴⁷ Wu kangge cudu pmai sa Yesu kin <<Njaa mo yi ciyamba ma boo pitindi twalange kasigu ba ce ciyei yi mo.>>

⁴⁸ Yesu pira kin, <<Njaa mi wii we? Ciyamba muwa bwii bu we?

⁴⁹ Bur a juka kwatimba ya a ce kin, <<Bu suwa tina njaa mi yi ciyamba muwa.

⁵⁰ Kana we wu tum dangandi Mbaa mi wu diyou twii ciya mi wu nure yi wu nambare yi njaa mi!>>

13

Balanggu ceu a dwii bajome wu waci duu

¹ A nyanggu kwii Yesu duu laa wii a mwati a sin siyau ging kalinggu.

² Nuwa tum kuranga buri bonggo you, dingin tono a geero konggoru, a sin siyau pwii. Nuwa pma ka pitindi ging.

³ A sa pma yiringi tum yi balanggu ciyeu kin, <<Bu ka twiyau! Nere wu kangge a de duu aara wacigu kondi you.

⁴ Pu woo wacigu duu kwii, goma bu kangga yaramana dwii nyinou, yidi baa kwama.

⁵ Bu kangga yaramana pu yi swaringi, pu yi swai banyina. A boro kilang kilang dingin swai dwii yaa tum.

⁶ Anda pu nyanggu biya a kusuwa dingin yaa swandi.

⁷ Goma bu kangga yaramana pu yi turi, turi twii gira, a kicanga pma.

⁸ Goma bu kangga dong yaramana sima bu nyaaw wa, a biyo a gwala tu nuwa waci daa kuno kunong yi kun nokono, yi won woon.

⁹ Yama nere wii twendi dingin nuugu, ba ka twiyau.>>

¹⁰ Kwatimba ya baanga pira yo kin, <<Dingin ca ma cee ciyei yi balanggu ciyeu ka ma pirgu yiri nuwa?>>

¹¹ Yesu nyii lee kin, <<Mba, Yamba leembira, bu som tu tukugi tu lau ku diyou, anda bu kangga yaa yito.

¹² Kana we wu woo yi tono nuwa cwata-manu wei yo ba ninga tum. Kana we wu yaa yiri dong, kana tu woo yi tonoi nuwa yiyamanu wei yo.

¹³ Too tu diinai n nindi wurai yi ciyei du balanggai,

Dingin pma suwi, anda pma yaa kweeyi.

Pma nuwi, anda yaa kar twiyau kana ba kuranga.

¹⁴ A twanga tu banabi Icaya ce a dwii pma kin,

Bu ning wei pu nuugu anda bu kurani,

Bu ning wei pu suugu anda bu kwei.

¹⁵ Dingin nuwa boo gaanggiri pmai cincing

pero twendi pmai yaa nuu sima,
pma lakanga nundu pmai.

Ka yito ne pma kwee wei sima yi nundi pmai,

pero nuu wei sima yi twendi pmai,
ba kuranga yi gaanggiri pmai,

ba waatanga bonggo mu
palaka n mira pma.>

¹⁶ <<Anda wuure bonggo nundi mbiri dingin bu kweeyi pero twendi mbiri nuuwi.

¹⁷ N woo sagumbiru jirej, banabindi tum yi nuwa bu nyaaw wa tum kasa kogu yiringi tu bu kogu tina anda pma ko bu, a

kasa pmai nuu yiringi tu bu nuugu, anda pma nuu bu.

¹⁸ <<Yoko bu ka twiyau pitindi ciyei du balanggai dwii bajoome a pigu yiru.

¹⁹ Goma bu yaramana a nyinou wa twii nuwa bu nuu ciyei lau diyou anda yaa ku kurangau. Bur Balaa Buwai ba a yiyanan siyei a miringgi gaanggu pma.

²⁰ Goma bu dwii swaringi wa twii nuwa bu nuu ciyei dwii, a yiya yoko yoko yi buri degdeg.

²¹ Anda yake ku yaa swandi ko, yaa ku siya wang. Pu kuulu yi cusugu bammanuwe pma dingin ciyei dwii, yoko yoko pma ba yaranga.

²² Goma bu yaramana miringgi turi wa twii nuwa bu nuu ciyei Yambai, anda dangandi see wu sima yi gina a welenga, a gwala dimbiru ciyei dwii a ja ninggu gomau.

²³ Goma bu yaramana swai du nyaayi twii nuwa bu nuu ciyei Yambai a kuranga. Wii wu bi goma kuno kunong yi kun nokono, yi woondi a gwala ku nuwa piyau!>>

Ciyei du balanggai a dwii alkama yi kule

²⁴ Yesu nyii balanggu ciyeu ku kanggu kin, <<Lau ku diyou ciika bajome wu pii duu ku nyaau a kondou you.

²⁵ Anda ku nuwa boo diima yi kume, bacen yo ba pii kule a miringgi alkama wii a liya mwati.

²⁶ Pu girau a teen goma, kule dwii mwaasi a twiyo.

²⁷ Kewaa nere wu kondou we you anda sa yo kin, <Nere wu gira, tu ma piya twii duu ku nyaau ne ru? Anda na kule wuna twiwe piyau?>

²⁸ <<Bajome wii ce kin, <Twii bacente ninga yito!> Pma ce kin, <Yi aanda yi podo ru?>

²⁹ A sa pma kin, <Ka bu ningi yito, bu podo wei alkama.

³⁰ Bu du pma ba giranga kem kopo nyanggu kacigi. N saru wei nuwa wurai wa a jor kacigi dwii pma ba seka kule wii, ba bweenga gwelendi gwelendi ba taa, ba teeni alkama mi a bindou.>>>

Ciyei du balanggai a dwii gon mustad

³¹ Pero Yesu sa pma balanggu ceu du kanggu kin, <<Lau ku diyou cika gon mustad du nere wu kangge de aara piya a kondou you.

³² Kana ku too gon duu du banyinai a miringgi duu mwa mwa, anda ka giri gwali kana kono duu wandi ali, pero ba yoo sou. Yidi baangai ba cwaani cwaaringi pmai a betindi yei.>>

Ciyei du balanggai a dwii yisti

³³ Yesu pero sagu pma balanggu ceu du kanggu kin, <<Lau ku diyou cika yisti wu nure wu kangge dee tuura yi lemine kunong ku miima alkama wa, miima bwii mwa mwa yoo yisti.>>

³⁴ Yesu ning wurai yi balanggi ciyei, pu sagu mwa mwa too yiringi nuwa bu tum bwii. Manggu yaa sar pma ciyei kopo yi balanggu ciyeu.

³⁵ A twanga tu banabi ciyei kin:
<<N sa mbiru wei ciyei yi ciyei du balanggai.

N yesa mbiru wei yiringi tu tukugai yake toson taa ruugu simau.

Pitindi ciyei du balanggai a dwii alkama yi kule

³⁶ Bur Yesu du nuwa twalange, a diiro laa wii. Kwatimba ya baanga bonggo yo pma ce kin, <<Kam kam sa yir pitindi balanggi ciyei a dwii kule du kondou dwii.>>

³⁷ Yesu nyii lee kin, <<Bol Nere twii bajome, wu pii duu ku nyaau kwii.

³⁸ Kondou twii sima, mwa mwa, pero duu ku nyaau kwii twii nuwa bu lau ku diyou wa. Kule wii, twii kwaraa Balaa Buwai.

³⁹ Bacente wu pii kule miringgi alkama wii Balaa Buwai. Nyanggu kacigu twii nyanggu ku cwata gorou, nuwa bu kacugu wa twii bacamandi.

⁴⁰ <<Cika ku nuwa yikiri kule ba taa, nindu wei yito nyanggu ku cwata gorou.

⁴¹ Bol Nere tumo wei bacamandi, pma demanu wei kana we wu diini nuwa ba ninga welem wa, yi wu ning tu bwii a lau you.

⁴² Pero bacamandi swii parnu wei pma par bwalai, pu pma jii wei wiindi yi dumonggu nyiyau.

⁴³ Anda nuwa bu ningi pisu wu nyaau a gawuri Yambai nyilanu wei cika nyanggu a lau Mbaa pmau. Yama nere wii twendi dingin nuugu, ba ka twiyau.

Balanggu ciyei a dwii gina wu tukugi

⁴⁴ <<Lau ku diyou cika gina wu tukugi a kondou. Pu nere wu kanggi kinggau a pero tukugu, a ninga buri degdeg a aara cuu kana ca tu woo yi tonoi a ten kodou wii.

Ciyei du balanggai dwii gisou

⁴⁵ <<Lau ku diyou cika, nere wu kasanggu gisi tu nyaai,

⁴⁶ anda ku nyingga gisou kiino ku yi pircu wang, a aara cuu kana ca tu woo yi tonoi a tena.

Balanggu ciyei a dwii lemu

⁴⁷ <<Mwaasi, lau ku diyou cika, lemdu su nuwa parna you ree kana kono du jindu.

⁴⁸ Pu lem wii twangwa, pma yikuwe a gingu a sin siyandi a seka jindi su nyaayi a parna tacangi pmai, su yaa kundi a par siyei.

⁴⁹ Nindu wei yito nyanggu ku cwata gorou. Bacamandi cwanu wei nuwa bu ningi pisu wu nyaau gawuri Yamba wa yi nuwa bu bwii wa.

⁵⁰ Parnu wei pma par bwalai pu pma jii wei wiindi yi dumonggu nyiyau.

Jire wu puce yi wu milga

⁵¹ Yesu pira kin, <<Bu kuranga too yiringi ru?>>

Pma lee kin, <<Ong.>>

⁵² Anda a sa pma kin, <<Too yiri pitindi twii, kana wono kulum teere wu yoo bwiyaka wu lau ku diyou, yo cika nere wu laa wayau, wu yikiwe gina wu puci yi wu milgai miringgi kandi du ruuni see yei.>>

Nuwa kwa Yesu a gwei yei

⁵³ Pu Yesu mata sagu pma ciyei du balanggai, a du poo wii.

⁵⁴ A waata buri gwei yei. A toso jukugu yiringi nuwa a gireng kuru, nuwa bu nuugu yo wa pma riyanga buri. Pma ninga pira kin, <<Nere woo nyingga too somandi yi yiringi riyandi buri too piyau?

⁵⁵ Too bol kapinta woo ne ru? Njaa yo wii Maryam yi ciyamba ya Yakubu yi Yusupu yi Simon yi Yahuda ne ru?

⁵⁶ Ciyamba ya bu nurumba wa yaa pisindi pina mwa mwa kem yi yo ru? Nere woo nyingga too yiringi piyau?>>

⁵⁷ Pma bwiyanga gaanggu a kwaa yo. Yesu sa pma kin, <<Banabi kinggi nyiigu giru kana piyau, anda yaa kinggi gwei yei, yi laa you.>>

⁵⁸ Yaa ku ninga yiringi riyandi buri tum a pwii, dingin pma lee bu jire.

14

Boori Yohanna wu Ningi Batisima

¹ A dwii jore Hiridus balaa wu Galili, a nuu labar Yesu.

² A sa wula ya kin, <<Wii Yohanna wu Ningi Batisima, a wuni boore, twii tono a ninggu too yiringi riyandi buri.>>

³ Dingin conggo you a din nuwa twala Yohanna, cala yi cali a manna jarum. A ninga yito dingin Hirudiya twii nure ciya yo Pilibus, wu yo yiki yo.

⁴ Dingin Yohanna ninga pu sagu Hiridus kin, <<Yaa cimacima yi teeri Yambai ma yiki nure ciya mo!>>

⁵ Hiridus kasa ba ji yo, anda a nuu gwasi nuwa bu Yudaya wa, dingin pma dee Yohanna twii banabi.

⁶ Nyanggu danggugu yi bir Hiridus bol Hirudiya wu nure sii kolo gawuri rungguwa ya mwa mwa. A bwalaman dwii Hiridus

⁷ a ningaman yo alkawal kin, <<N werenga n nyiiminu wei kana ca tu ma senggoi!>>

⁸ Njaa yo saa, ba sa Hiridus kin, <<Nyiinggi dwii Yohanna wu Ningi Batisima yoko yoko a pilai!>>

⁹ Balaa gaanggu you bwiiwa, anda yake ku ninga alkawal yi wera a gawur rungguwa ya a diin nuwa nyii tu kasai.

¹⁰ Dingin tono a sa nuwa ba mwarwe dwii Yohanna wu Ningi Batisima a jarum.

¹¹ Nuwa dee dwii yei a pilai nuwa nyii bweecanga wii, a deman njaa yo.

¹² Kwatimba Yohanna wu Ningi Batisima wa baanga ba de buri yei aanda tingo, pma mwatanga sa Yesu.

Yesu puu jeendi nuwa tedu nuwo

¹³ Pu Yesu nuu labar Yohanna, a geero konggoru, a aara pu yaa nuwau yo wundu. Ku nuwa nuu tu ningi wa pma twiyo gorondi pma a pee yi mwari pong yo.

¹⁴ Yesu julo konggoru a ko nuwa tum a nuu bunam pmau a mira pma bu yaa cingcing wa pma yilanga.

¹⁵ Pu nyambiranggu ninga kwatimba ya baanga bonggo you a see kin, <<Poo wuna tina gulai, yoko nyambiranggu ninga. Sa nuwa boo ba aanda gorondi tu nem, palaka ba tenmanuwe buri pmai jeendi.>>

¹⁶ Yesu nyii pma lee kin, <<Kopo ba mwatanga ne, anda mba bu nyii pma yiri ba je!>>

¹⁷ Pma see kin, <<Tu yi boo yi tonoi mwa mwa tina kumaa nuwo yi jindi rop tibak.>>

¹⁸ Yesu sa pma kin, <<Bu dengue piña.>>

¹⁹ A sa nuwa bwii ba sindi siyei, a dwii siyangi. A dee kumaa wu nuwo wii yi jindi su rop swii, a wun dwii diyou, a ninga wandima a gelenga kumaa wii. A nyii kwatimba ya ba cwaanga, pma cwaanga nuwa bwii.

²⁰ Anda mwa mwa pmau je riyanga. Kwatimba ya gamanga buburingi tu nyonai, a twanga tacingi kwap sur rop.

²¹ Kuci nuwa bu je jeendu wa bwii twii nambiramba tedu nuwo yaa muringgi nurumba yi bakwara.

Yesu aari songma a dwii gundi

²² Yoko yoko Yesu sa kwatimba ya ba teendo konggoru ba cwiyongo yerou you, pma du yo anda a sa nuwa bwii ba mwatanga.

²³ Pu nuwa bwii mwatanga, Yesu geero cingu yo wundu dingin ba ce kuru. Kum ninga woo pwii yo wundu.

²⁴ Anda a doo jore konggoru wii ninga kwaara yi gingu you, gwere gundu turonggu pma dingin wutute wii jagu pma songma.

²⁵ Pu kacu ninga, Yesu aara bonggo pmau yi nau a dwii gundi.

²⁶ Pu kwatimba ya ko yo songma dwii gundai pma nuu gwasi, pma ninga duwai

kin <<Twii pitingga! >> Pma nuu gwasi wang.

²⁷ Yoko yoko, Yesu sa pma ciyei kin, <<Bu bo gaanggu, bu nuuya gwasi, wuna mi!>>

²⁸ Anda Bitrus see kin, <<Mbaa Wu Gira ka woo mo wei sangge n baa bonggo mou n ninga songma gundu.>>

²⁹ Yesu leeman yo kin. <<Bame,>>

Bur Bitrus twiyo miringgi konggoru a yanna songma a dwii gundu aara bonggo Yesu.

³⁰ Anda pu ko wutur gundu wii yi dimbire a nuu gwasi a toso jmtigu a gundu. A ba kwarame kin, <<Mbaa Wu Gira, mirangge.>>

³¹ Yesu yaki wai you a taa yo ce kin, <<Ma yaa leegu jireu. Dingin ca ma cwaanga gaanggir rop?>>

³² Pu pma teendo miringgu konggoru wii, bur wutur wii gwata.

³³ Nuwa bu miringgi konggoru bwii kuraman sima Yesu a cegu kin, <<Manggu ma Bol Yamba.>>

Yesu mira nuwa bu yaa cingcing a Jenesarata

³⁴ Pu pma yerongo kalinggu kwii, pma julongo a Jenesarata.

³⁵ Pu nuwa bu gwei dwii kuranga Yesu, pma tumamin sima bwii mwa mwa. Pma ninga pu degu nuwa bu buri yaa cingcing wa bonggo Yesu.

³⁶ Pma senggo yo ba du nuwa bu yaa cingcing wa ba mwaanga nyan landa you, anda kana we wu mwaanga nyan landa you a yila.

15

Pirgu ningandi kakai

¹ Parisayo bu kangga kem yi kulumba teeringi wa bu baanga Wurcalima wa, pma baanga bonggo Yesu a pira kin,

² <<Dingin ca kwatimba ma yaa pong tu kakaa pir yei? Pma yaa cardi wari ka wunni jegu jeendi!>>

³ Yesu nyii lee kin, <<Dingin ca mba bu par teeri Yambai dingin pu pong ningandi mbiri?

⁴ Dingin Yamba ce kin, <Ma nyii giru mbaa mo yi njaa mo,> anda <Kana we wu

semtanga mbaa yo yi njaa yo, nuwa ba jiyo.>

⁵ Anda mba bu jukuri min nere ba kwaa kalanggu mbaa yo yi njaa yo jor du boo yi biiki, ba ce kin, kana ca tu n woo yi tonoi n nyii Yamba.

⁶ Dingin tono bu jukiya min nere ba nyii ya giru mbaa yo, bu kwaa teeri Yambai palaka bu pong ningandi mbiri.

⁷ Mbaa bu yi batal wa! Icaya ce cimacima pu ciyei du baa bonggo Yambai a dwii mbiri, a ce kin,

⁸ <*Nuwa boo nyiinggi giru yi nyandi pmai tibak anda gaanggiri pmai kwaara yi mi.*

⁹ Pma kurangin sima nyo, yiringi tu pma jukugu, twii teeringi nuwa tibak!>>

Yiri tu bwiyani nere ba ninga yaa walwal

¹⁰ Yesu yiwe nuwa bu kuranggi buri wa bwii ba baanga bonggo you, a sa pma kin, <<Bu ka twiayau bu kuranga!

¹¹ Yiringi tu diiri nyan neru twii tu diini nere ba ninga yaa walwal ne anda yiringi tu twiwei nyiyau neru bwiyani nere ba ninga yaa walwal.>>

¹² Kwatimba ya baanga bonggo yo ce kin, <<Ma soma min tu ma ce too a bwiyan gaanggu Parisayo ru?>>

¹³ Yesu nyii lee kin, <<Kana ca tu Mbaa mi wu diyou pi bu, nuwa podu wei.

¹⁴ Bu du pma, too nuwa bu taman jwalu kermo wa, anda kermo yaa taman jwalu kermo, dingin mwa pmau yaraman wei boowu.>>

¹⁵ Bitrus ce kin, <<Sa yiri pitindi balanggu ciyei du ma ce doo.>>

¹⁶ Yesu sa pma kin, <<Karai kwii bu kuran bu ru?

¹⁷ Bu som bu min kana ca tu diiro nyiyau aari pwii pero ba twii buri du?

¹⁸ Anda yiringi tu twiwei nyiyau twiwei miringgu gaanggu, too tu diini nere ba ninga yaa walwal.

¹⁹ Dingin a miringgi gaanggu dangandi tu bwii twiwei, jigu neru, taari, taari yi nurumba buri wa, kuwi, seedaki leendi, yi bwiyanggu dinu.

²⁰ Too_yiringi diin nere_ning yaa walwal. Anda jegu_jeendi wari yaa cargi, yaa diini nere_ba ninga yaa walwal.>>

Leegu_jire_nuru_wu Kanana

²¹ Yesu du_poo_wii a mwati_sima Taya yi Sidon.

²² Nur Kananiya wa_wu bonggondi swii baa_bonggo_you a_wun miu yi_duwai kin, <<Mbaa Wu Gira, Bol Dawud, nuu_bunam mu, bwecanga_mi_woo_yi_wuturindi a_cusugu.>>

²³ Anda Yesu yaa_ku sa yo_ciyei. Kwatimba ya_baanga bonggo_you_senggo a_ce_kin, <<Kee_ba mwati! A_ponggu_yiru_ninggu_duwau!>>

²⁴ Yesu nyii_lee_kin, <<Nuwa_tumguwe bonggo_nuwa bu_Israila yi_wundu bu_ciika puuri_su_liyangai_wa.>>

²⁵ Nure_wii baa_kun kwiyei_gawuri yei_ce_kin, <<Mbaa Wu Gira_kalangge.>>

²⁶ Yesu lee_kin <<Yaa_kundi_nuwa ba_de_jeendi_bakwarai ba nyii_baindi.>>

²⁷ A nyii_lee_kin, <<Mbaa Wu Gira, too_jire, kana_baindi jee_tu_ywiyongo_bonggo_nere_yo.>>

²⁸ Yesu nyii_lee_kin, <<Ma_yoogi_nure_wu yi_leegu_jirau! Nuwa_ningaminu_wei tu_ma_kasugu.>> Kinangu_kwii_bwecanga_yo_yila.

Yesu_mira_nuwa_tum

²⁹ Yesu du_poo_wii a mwati_kalinggu_ku Galili. A_gero_cingu_sin_siyei.

³⁰ Nuwa_tum baa_bonggo_you_dee_guwongi_yi_kermo_yi_nere_wu_mwar_borgi_yi_bapime_yi_nuwa_bu_buri_pmai_yaa_cincing_a_bonggo_Yesu, a_mira_pma, pma_yilanga.

³¹ Nuwa_bwii_riyanga_buri_pu_pma_ko_bapime_cegu_ciyeu_guwongi_a_yila, nere_wu_mwar_borgi_a_songma, kermo_kogu_sima. Buri_pma_terenga_Yamba_wu_Israila.

Yesu_puu_jeendi_nuwa_tedu_nii

³² Yesu yiwe_kwatimba ya_a_sa pma_kin, <<N_nuugu_bunam_nuwa_boo_dingin_pma_ninga_daa_kunong_kem_yi_mi_anda_yi_yaa_jeendi_tu_yi_jei, n_yaa_kasi_baa_mwatanga_yi_june, ko_mwa_ba_jaanga_songma_nyinou ka_wuni_mwatangu.>>

³³ Kwatimba ya_pira_kin, <<Yi_nyingga_wei_jeendi_tum_piyau_pina_gulai_tu_yirmanu_wei_nuwa_bu_tum_boo?>>

³⁴ Yesu_pira_pma_kin, <<Bu_boo_yi_kumaa_sono?>>

Pma_nyii_lee_kin, <<Yi_boo_yi_kumaa_a_nibyo_yi_jindi_banyina.>>

³⁵ Yesu_sa_nuwa_bu_tum_bwii_kin_ba_sindi_siyendi_sima.

³⁶ A_de_kumaa_wu_nibyo_wii_yi_jindi_swii_a_wananga_Yamba, a_gelenga_nyii_kwatimba_ya, kwatimba_ya_cwaanga_nuwa_bwii.

³⁷ Pma_jee_riyanga_mwa_mwa. Kwatimba_ya_kuranga_bubiringi_tu_nyonai_a_twanga_tacingi_nibyo.

³⁸ Kuçi_nuwa_bu_je_jeendi_wa_lam_tedu_nii, yaa_muringgi_nurumba_yi_bakwara.

³⁹ Goro_pu_Yesu_tum_pma_mwatanga, a_diiro_konggoru_a_yeri_bonggondi_Magadan.

16

Nuwa_Kasigu_somdi_yiringi_riyandi_buri

¹ Parisayo_bu_kangga_yi_Sadukayo_pma_baanga_bonggo_Yesu_palaka_ba_cuú_yo, pma_see_kin, <<Juku_yiri_somdi_yiri_riyandi_buri, ka_ma_baa_diyou_Yamba_wai.>>

² Anda_Yesu_nyii_pma_lee_kin, <<Ka_nyambiranggu_ningi_bu_ce_min, <Sima_ningu_wei_teng_dingin_diyou_ninga_wing.>

³ Pero_yi_pinu_bu_cee_min, <Gundu_yaru_wei_dingin_diyou_ningi_wing pero_ninga_pitipiti!> Bu_kurani_tu_ningdu_wei_diyou, anda_bu_jaanga_kuranggu_tu_ningdu_wei_a_daandi_su_yokoi.

⁴ Mba_nuwa_bu_bwii_wa_bu_sinaa_daandi_wa, bu_yaa_gwasi_Yamba_wa, bu_kasi_yiri_somdi_riyandi_buri, yaa_ku_n_ningambiri_somdi_riyandi_buri_ka_gwal_tu_banabi_Yunana.>>

Bur_Yesu_a_du_pma_mwati.

Yisti_Parisayo_yi_Sadukayo

⁵ Pu_kwatimba_ya_yerongo_kalinggu_kwii, pma_mondo_ba_de_kumaa.

⁶ Yesu_sa_pma_kin, <<Bu_ruun_tuwe, yi_yisti_Parisayo_yi_Sadukayo.>>

⁷ Pma_toso_gwela_yi_buri_pmai_kin, <<A_ce_yito_dingin_yi_dee_bu_kumaa_kana_banyina.>>

⁸ Yesu som tu pma cegi, dingin tono a pira pma kin, <<Dingin ca bu ninggu gwela yi buri mbiri min bu yaa kumaa? Leegu jirau mbiru banyina!>>

⁹ Lama yoko bu kurang bu ru? Bu dangga bu yi kumaa nuwo wu n jee nuwa tedu nuwo wo ru? Bu kuranga tacingi twangi sono?

¹⁰ Kumaa nibiyo wu n jee nuwa tedu nii woo dong dei? Bu twanga tacingi sono?>>

¹¹ Dingin ca bu yaa kurani min n yaa cegu kumaa? Bu swera buri mbiri bonggo yisti Parisayo yi Sadukayo.>>

¹² Kwatimba ya bwii kuranga kin yaa cegu kin ba swera buri pmai bonggo yisti wu miringgi kumaa anda bonggo yiringgi tu Parisayo yi Sadukayo jukuri.

Ciyei Bitrus a dwii Yesu

¹³ Pu Yesu mwati gwei Kaisariya du Pilipi, a pira kwatimba ya kin, <<Nuwa ciyei kin Bol Nere we?>>

¹⁴ Pma lee kin <<Bu kangga cee kin ma yoogi Yohanna wu Ningi Batissima, bu kangga kin ma Iliya, bu kangga kin ma Irmiya yikwii ma wu wiino miringgi banabindi.>>

¹⁵ A pira pma kin <<Anda mba, bu ce min, mi we?>>

¹⁶ Simon Bitrus lee kin, <<Ma Masiya, Bol Yamba wu yi piima.>>

¹⁷ Yesu leeman yo kin, <<Ma yoogi wu yi wuure Simon bol Yunana, dingin woo jire yaa ku baa bonggo neru. Mbao mi wu diyou a juku mina.

¹⁸ Yoko n sagu mou, ma Bitrus, (pitindi yei twii sweli.) * Ma yoogi sweli du n moru wei ikkilisiya mi, kana boore na gwali.

¹⁹ N nyiminu wei tu wundi nyinoi lau ku diyou, kana ca tu ma kwee a sima, a kwauwa a diyou, tu ma pera a sima, a perwa a diyou.>>

²⁰ Goro yito Yesu sa kwatimba ya kin, basari ya kana we kin yo Masiya.

Yesu ce booru yei

²¹ A toso dwii jore Yesu toso sagu kwatimba ya dak kin, <<Tagin angge Wurcalima n tii kuule wundu wundu bonggo

bagiraa Yudaya wa yi bagiraa kuruwa wa yi kulumba teeringi wa. Tagi nuwa jinggu wei, anda nyanggu ku kunong, yo wuni wei yi piima.>>

²² Bitrus wuu yo bonggo a toso yerenggu kin, <<Mbaa Wu Gira! Too na nindi yi mo!>>

²³ Yesu waka kau sa Bitrus kin, <<Lamana bonggo mu Balaa buwai! Ma yoogi sweli puti, too dangandi baa bu bonggo Yambau, anda bonggo neru.>>

²⁴ Yesu sa kwatimba ya kin, <<Kana we ka kasi ba pongge, tagi ba kwaa buri yei, ba de yeu you ba pongge.

²⁵ Kana we wu kasi ba mira piima ya mandu wei siyau, anda kana we wu mansi yei piima ya dingin mi nyingga wei.

²⁶ Tu nere pulu wei ca ka nyingga yiringgi tu sima mwa mwa anda nyingga bu piima ne? Tu nere nyii wei ca ba waka piima ya.

²⁷ Dingin Bol Nere baa wei yi yilau Mbao yo yi bacamandi yei, pero nyii wei kana we woriri cimacima yi yiri tu ningai.

²⁸ N woo sagumbiru jire bu kangga boo pitindi pina, yaa ku bwaanu wau kopo ka kwee Bol Nere bagu yi lau you.

17

Buri Yesu waku wa

¹ Goro daa nokono Yesu de Bitrus yi Yakubu yi ciya yo Yohanna a geendo cingu ku getenteng pma yi wundu pmau.

² Pu pma boo pwii Yesu wakuwa, kau you a nyilanggu cika nyanggu, see yo ninga populok rang.

³ Bur kwatimba Yesu wa bu kunong wa bwii ko Iliya yi Musa baanga toso cegu ciyei yi Yesu.

⁴ Bitrus sa Yesu kin, <<Mbaa Wu Gira a ninga yiro kundi ku yi boo pina! Ka ma lei n menenu wei cukuringi kunong, diino dingin mo, diino dingin Musa, diino dingin Iliya.>>

⁵ Pu woo cegu ciyei, buri tinene du nyilani baa summo pma, pero miu twiwe tinene dwii kin, <<Tina Bol mi wu n kangni, wu dirangin gaanggu. Bu nuu yo!>>

⁶ Pu kwatimba ya bwii nuu miu kwii pma nuu gwasi wang pma gonjo kau sima.

* **16:18 16:18** Pitindi din Bitrus twii sweli

⁷ Yesu baa bonggo pmau a mwaanga pma a ce kin, <<Bu wunongo, Bu nuu yaa gwasi!>>

⁸ Pu pma wun dwiiyongi pma ko bu kana we bur Yesu.

⁹ Pu pma julonggu cingu kwii Yesu sa pma kin, <<Bu sar ya kana we tu bu koi kopo ka Bol Nere wuni boore,>>

¹⁰ Kwatimba ya pira yo kin, <<Dingin ca kulumba teeringi wa ce kin tagi kopo ka Iliya waatai batu anda Masiya ba baa?>>

¹¹ Yesu nyii lee kin, <<Manggu Iliya baa wei, pero waata wei kana ca mwa mwa.

¹² Anda n wo sagumbiru Iliya gicila baa, nuwa yaa ku kuranga yo, pma ningaman yo kana ca tu pma kasai. Yito mwa Bol Nere aari tiigu kuulu a waripmai.>>

¹³ Buri kwatimba ya kuranga kin a cegu ciyei dwii Yohanna wu Ning Batisima.

Yesu yiki wuture a buri babwiayi

¹⁴ Pu pma waatanga buri bonggo nuwau, nere wu kangge baa bonggo Yesu, a kun kwiyoo bonggo you.

¹⁵ A ce kin, Mbaa Wu Gira, nuu bunam bol mu! Yi toki pero a tiigu kuuli wang, sii yaringgu bwalau yi gundu.

¹⁶ N demuwé kwatimba ma anda pma jaanga mirgu.>>

¹⁷ Yesu nyii pma lee kin, <<Mba nuwa bu yaa leegu jire wa yi nuwa bu bwiiwa! N singgu wei siyei yi mba kopo pene? N tari wei kanadi yi mba kopo pene? Bu nyiingu wei bwiya woo pina!>>

¹⁸ Yesu yera wutur wii, a twiyo buri bwiya wii swii kinangu a yila.

¹⁹ Bur kwatimba Yesu baanga wulak pira yo kin, <<Dingin ca yi jaanga yikugu wutur wii?>>

²⁰ Yesu nyii lee kin, <<Dingin leegu jire mbiru banyina, n sagumbiru jire ka bu boo yi leegu jire banyina cika gon mustad, bu saru wei cingu kina min, <Mwatir pina ma amna pwii!> Mwatir wei. Yaa tu bu puu ninggi.

²¹ Koo duu wutur yaa twii kopo yi kuru yi cooji.>>*

Yesu ce ciyei dwii boori yei dong

²² Pu mwa mwa kwatimba ya kuranga buri Galili, Yesu sa pma kin, <<Nuwa curu wei Bol Nere a war nuwai.

²³ Nuwa jiru wei anda goro daa kunong wunu wei boore.>> Anda kwatimba bwiyanga gaanggu wang.

Yagu janggal a Laa Yambau

²⁴ Pu Yesu yi kwatimba ya baanga Karpnahum, nuwa bu yiri janggal Laa Yambau baanga bonggo Bitrus pira kin, <<Kulum mbir yar janggal wu Laa Yambau ru?>>

²⁵ Bitrus lee kin, <<Ong.>>

Pu Bitrus waata miringgi lai, Yesu ninga pira kin., <<Wu yar janggal balamba we? Nuwa bu sima bwii ru? Rungguwa ru? Ma ce min ca Bitrus?>>

²⁶ Bitrus nyii lee kin, <<Tu yar Rungguwa.>> Yesu lee kin, <<Kundi, ma cegu min nuwa bu sima boo pma yaa yari.

²⁷ Anda n yaa kasi yi welaman nuwa boo. Dingin tono mwati you ma manni godim. Ma wuwe, jinde wu ma taa, a nyiaya yau ma nyingga wei kene du yinno yagu janggal, ma dee, ma ya pma janggal yire.>>

18

Wu gwala yi gira a lau ku diyou we?

¹ A dwii jore kwatimba Yesu wa baanga bonggo you a pirgu kin, <<Wu gwala yi gira we a lau ku diyou?>>

² Yesu yiwe babwiya wu banyina a ruwo cudi pma

³ a ce kin, <<N wo sagumbiru jire kopo ka bu waka buri bu yoo cika babwiya wu banyina, ka yito ne, yaa wu diru wei lau ku diyou.

⁴ Dingin tono kana we wu cingo dwii yei cika babwiya wu banyina, yoo wei wu gwala yi gira a lau ku diyou.

⁵ Kana we wu yi babwiya banyina cika wuna dingin din mi, a yingge.

Yiringi tu dee welem

⁶ <<Anda kana we wu diini wu wiino miringgi bu nyititi, bu puu jire yi mi wa ba yaranga a welem, kujang nuwa ba

* ^{17:21} ^{17:21} Yaa kana wono lakargar wu murni bonggo ciyei 21.

kwangman yo_nii du duuyi a kwii ba
manna miringgi kalinggu ba bwaa.

⁷ Too_yiri bunam a sima, dingin nyindi
welem tagi ba baa, anda yoo_wei_yiri
bunam a bonggo_nere_wu de_yari.

⁸ <<Ka wai mau yi_naa mau diiminu wei
welem wai, ma mwar ya, ma man siyei!
Kujang ma nyingga piima bu yaa matigu
wa, yaa wari yi_mwari yi_ku nuwa manu
wei_mwa mwa wari mai yi_mwar mai
miringgu_bwalau ku yaa dumdu.

⁹ Ka nung mo_diimini wei_welem wai,
podo ma man siyei! Kujang ma nyingga
piima yi_nung wiino yi_ku nuwa manminu
wei yi_nundi rop a bwalau ku yaa dumdu.

Balanggu_ciyei a dwii puure wu liya

¹⁰ <<Suwa kii, bu cedi ya kana we_cu_du
bu nyititi boo. N woo_sagumbiru_baca-
mandi pmai su diyou kana pene_pene_boo_gawuri Mbaa mi wu diyou.

¹¹* Bol_Nere_baa dingin ba mira pma bu
liyanggi wa.

¹² Bu dangani_min? Ka nere_wu kangge
woo_yi_puuri woон anda wu wiino liyari,
na dur su kun toro_sur_toro_swii a taagu
taawu_a_cingu, ba mwati_ba kasanga pu-
ure wu wiino wu liya wii ru?

¹³ Ka nyingai, n sagumbiru_jire ninggu
wei_buri degdeg a dwii puure wiino wii
gwalu wei_su kun toro_sur_toro_su liyanu
bu swii.

¹⁴ Yito_mwaasi, Mbaa mbire_wu diyou
yaa kasi_kana wiino miringgi bu nyititi
boo_ba liyanga.

Bagon mo_wu ningamin welem

¹⁵ Ka bagon mo_ningamin welem, ma
amna bonggo you_ma_juku yo_liyari yei
dwii mbir_rop tibak. Ka kar twiyau ma
mira bagon mo.

¹⁶ Anda ka, ka bu twiyau ne_ma de_nere
wiino kana nuwa rop kem yi_mo, palaka
kana ca tu ma see_ba yoo_jire a cudu_nuwa
rop kana kunong bu twii seedaki bwii.

¹⁷ Pero ka kwa kagu twiyau ma dee_bonggo_ikkilisiya, ka kwaa kagu twiyau

ikkilisiya, bu dee_twii nere_wu som bu
Yamba yi_nere_wu yiri_janggal.

Tu nuwa kwee_yi tu nuwa pera

¹⁸ <<Pero n woo_sagumbiru_jire_kana ca
tu bu kwee_a sima a kwauwa a diyou tu bu
pera a sima a perwa a diyou.

¹⁹ <<Bambang n cwatugu sagumbiru,
kana pene_pene_ka nuwa rop cudu_mbiri
neci_dwii a pinaa sima, ce_kuru a dwii
kana ca Mbaa mi wu diyou ninga mbiru
wei.

²⁰ Dingin pu nuwa rop kana kunong
kuranga buri yi_din mi, n woo_kem yi_pma.>>

Balanggu_ciyei a dwii kewe_wu yaa par sukom

²¹ Bur Bitrus baa bonggo_Yesu a pira kin,
<<Mbaa Wu gira, n paramanu wei_bagon
mi sukom daa sono, ka ninga ngin welem?
Daa nibiyo ru?

²² Yesu nyii lee_kin, <<Yaa yito, yaa daa
nibiyo, anda kun nibiyo daa nibiyo.

²³ Dingin tono_lau_ku diyou ciка balaa
wu kangge_wu kasi_ba suwa_gina yo_wu
bonggo_kewaa ya.

²⁴ Pu toso sugu, nuwa demuwe_yo_kewe
yo_wu pong talenti_tedu kwap.†

²⁵ Kewe_wii yaa ku pu bu yagu cin_dwii,
dingin tono_nere_wu gira yo_wii a diina
nuwa ba tee_ba cuu yo_kem yi_nuru_yo
yi_kwaraya yi_mwa mwa yiringi_tu woo_yi
tonoi_ba ya cine_dwii.

²⁶ Kewe_wii a yara kun kwiyou yi_din
nendi a gawuri balaa a ce_kin, <Ninga
kanadi yi_mi, n senggu_mau, n yaminu_wei
kana ca!>

²⁷ Nere_wu gira yo_wii nuq_bunam you,
a duu_cin_dwii, a dwiya mwati.

²⁸ Bur_nere_wii baa kaanga yi_basin
wurai_yo_wu kangge_wu pong yo_dinari
woon. A tee_kwii a cegu_kin, <Yangge_cine
mi!>‡

²⁹ Basın_wurai_yo a kun kwiyou yi_din
nendi a gawuri yei a senggo_kin, <Ninga
kanadi yi_mi, n yaminu_wei!>

³⁰ Anda a kwaa, waka a dee_manna
jarum_kopo_ku ya yo_cine_yei.

* **18:11 18:11** Yaa kana wono_lakargar wu murni_bonggo_ciyei 11. Ciка Luka 19:10 † **18:24 18:24** Talenti_tedu
kwap, tum_you_lam_ken_wurai_neri, nyan_mila_kuna_rop a dwii_jore. ‡ **18:28 18:28** Dinari_twii_ken_wurai_neri_a
nyan_kiino a dwii_jore

³¹ Ku kewaa bu kangga bwii ko tu ning wai gaanggir pmai bwiiwa, pma aanda sa nere_wu gira pma kana ca tu ning wai.

³² Nere_wu gira wii yiwe_kewe wii a see_kin, <Ma kewe_wu yi_tuwe, n yapa min cine mai_mwa mwa, dingin ma sengangge.

³³ Daabu na ma nuu_bunam bagon mo kewe_cika ku n nuu_bunam mau ru?>

³⁴ Nere_wu gira yo_wii suko wang, a manni_kewe_wii jarum, nuwa ba turongo kopo_ka yar cine_dwii mwa mwa.>>

³⁵ <<Too_tu n Mbaa mi_wu diyou ninga manu_wei_kana wo_no_mbire_kopo_ka bu paraman sukombaa yi_gaanggu_kino.

19

Jigu_laabwiya

¹ Pu Yesu mata cegu too_yiringi, a du Galili mwati_sima Yudaya bonggo_wu kangge_wu you ku Urdun.

² Nuwa tum_pong yo_pwii a mira_pma yilanga.

³ Parisayo bu kangga baanga bonggo you ba cuu_yo, pma pira_kin, <<Teere_lee_kin_nere_ba_ji laabwiya nure_yo_dwii kana ca_ru?>>

⁴ A nyii_lee_kin, <<Bu_ce_bu_tu balgi_ru? <Yake_toson taawu_Yamba_ruu pma nambare_yi_nure,>

⁵ pero a ce_kin, <Dingin_tono_nere_dur_wei_mbaa_yo_yi_njaa_yo_ba_neca_buri_yi_nure_yo_pma_bu_rop_boo_yoo_wei_buri_kino.>

⁶ Pma_yaa_rop_mere_anda_buri_wi_no. Dingin_tono_tu_Yamba_neca_nere_ba_cwaani_ya.>>

⁷ Pma_pira_kin, <<Dingin_ca_Musa_sa_pma_kin_nere_ba_nyii_nure_yo_lakargar_jigu_laabwiya_anda_ba_mana?>>

⁸ Yesu_nyii_lee_kin, <<Musa_leembira_bu_ji_laabwiya_nurumba_mba_dingin_gaanggir_mbiri_cingcing. Anda_gwak_yaa_yito_yake_taa_you.

⁹ N_woo_sagumburu_min, kana we_wu man_nure_yo_ka_yaa_dwii_taari_ne, ka_yikir_nure_wu_kangge_a_ninggu_taari_yi_yo.>>

¹⁰ Kwatimba ya_see_kin, <<Ka_cudu_nure_yi_bwiyate_yito_wei_kujang_nere_ba_ningi_yaa_laabwiya?>>

¹¹ Yesu_sa_pma_kin, <<Yaa_kana_we_wu_lee_wei_yi_doo_ciyei_kopo_pma_bu_Yamba_kalanga_pma_wa.

¹² Bu_kangga_ninga_bu_laabwiya_dingin_twii_pole_nuwa_bi_pma_yi_twii_bu_kangga_nuwa_diin_pma_pero_bu_kangga_dingin_lau_ku_diyou. Anda_kana_we_wu_lee_wei_yi_do_ciyei_ba_lee_yi_tono?>>

Bakwaraa_yi_Yesu

¹³ Nuwa_bu_kangga_dee_bakwaraa_bu_nyititi_wa_bonggo_Yesu_ba_cerman_pma_wari_ba_ceman_pma_kuru. Anda_kwatimba_ya_yera_pma_bu_dee_bwii.

¹⁴ Yesu_ce_kin, <<Bu_du_bakwaraa_bu_nyititi_wa_ba_baanga_bonggo_mu_bu_jari_ya_pma_dingin_lau_ku_diyou_kwii_ku_pma_bu_cika_bakwaraa_wa?>>

¹⁵ Pu_cerman_pma_wari_a_mwati.

Bwiyaka_wu_yi_gina

¹⁶ Nere_wu_kangge_baa_bonggo_Yesu_a_pira_kin, <<Kulume_tu_nyaayi_yei_ca_tu_ningu_wei_palaka_n_nyingga_piima_bu_yaa_matigu_wa?>>

¹⁷ Yesu_nyii_lee_kin, <<Dingin_ca_ma_pirangge_tu_nyaayi? Wu_nyaa_wiino_tibak, ka_ma_kasi_piima_bu_yaa_matigu_ma_ninga_pongondi_yi_teeringi?>>

¹⁸ Nere_wii_pira_kin, <<Twii_tono?>>

Yesu_nyii_lee_kin, <<Ma_jiri_ya_nere_ma_ningi_ya_taari_ma_ningi_ya_kuwii_ma_nyii_ya_seedaki_leendi,

¹⁹ ma_nyii_giru_mbaa_mo_yi_njaa_mo_pero_ma_kangman_bapun_mo_cika_buri_mai?>>

²⁰ Nere_wii_ce_kin, <<N_pong_too_teeringi_mwa_mwa_tu_nyona_ca?>>

²¹ Yesu_nyii_lee_kin, <<Ka_ma_kasi_ma_yoo_nere_wu_twanga_wei_mwati_ma_cuu_gina_mo_ma_cwaanga_bakuuluwa_ma_nyinggu_wei_gina_a_pwii_diyou_Yambau. Anda_ma_baa_ma_pongguwe?>>

²² Pu_bwiyaka_wii_nuwa_yito_a_mwati_yi_bwiyang_gaanggu_dingin_yi_gina_wang.

²³ Yesu_sa_kwatimba_ya_kin, <<N_sagumburu_jire_ning_wei_buu_wang_nere_wu_yi_gina_ba_diiro_lau_ku_diyou.

²⁴ Pero_n_sagumburu_ning_wei_leelee_nggela_ba_diiro_bou_lippirau_yi_ku_bagina_ba_diiro_lau_Yambau?>>

²⁵ Pu kwatimba ya nuwa yito, pma riyangga buri wang pero a pira kin, <<Ka yito wei wu nyingga wei mirma we?>>

²⁶ Yesu suwa pma a ce kin, <<Too gwala dimbiri neri, anda yaa tu gwala dimbiri Yambai,>>

²⁷ Bitrus lee kin, <<Yi du kana ca yi pongmina. Tu yi kinggu wei ca?>>

²⁸ Yesu sa pma kin, <<N sagumburu jirei, jor du kana ca waatu wei buri puci, pero pu Bol Nere siinu wei candu lau you ku yi yilau, mba bu ponggu wa bu siinu wei cannindi lauri kwap sur rop bu ningamanu wei bali duuri kwap sur rop tu Isaila.

²⁹ Anda kana we wu du laandi kana ciyamba bu nambirmba kana nurumba wa, kana mbaate kana njaate kana kwaraa kana koondi dingin mi nyingga wei tum you daa woon pero nyingga wei piima bu yaa matigu wa.

³⁰ Anda nuwa tum bu gawuriyo wa, yoo wei bu goroyo wa, pero nuwa tum bu goroyo wa yoo wei bu gawuriyo wa.

20

Balanggu ciyei a dwii bawura

¹ <<Lau ku diyou cika nere wu yi kondou wu twiyo yi pinu kilang a nyii nuwa wurai a kondou you.

² A nuwanga yaru wei pma dinari a nyanggu, a teni pma kondou you.

³ <<Ku jor du toro ninga a twiyo a ko bu kangga pisindi lummo yaa tu ninggi.

⁴ A sa pma, <Mba mwa bu ambira bu ninga wurai a kondou mu, n ya mbiru wei tu daayai.>

⁵ Dingin tono pma aanda ba ninga wurai a kondou wii.

<<Yo pero mwati yi cudi nyanggu yi jor du kunong dong, a ninga cika ku conggo nuwanga.

⁶ Pu jor du nuwo wu nyambiranggu ningau, pero a twiyo a nyingga bu kangga pitindi. A pira pma kin, <Dingin ca bu pitindi pina yaa tu bu ninggi nyanggu mwa mwa?>

⁷ <<Pma nyii lee kin, <Yaa nere wu dee yiro wurai,>

<<A sa pma kin, <Mba mwaasi bu ambira bu ninga wurai a kondou mu.>

⁸ <<Pu nyambiranggu ningau nere wu kondou weyou yiwe nere wu sugu kondou a see kin, ba yiwe nuwa bu ninggu wurai bwii, toso bu baa yi gorou wa a bee bu gawuriyo wa.>

⁹ <<Nuwa bu toso wurai jor du nuwo wu nyambiranggu pma baanga nuwa nyii pma dinari.

¹⁰ Dingin tono bu nuwa nyii wurai gawuriyo wa, pma baanga dangani kin nuwa yaru wei pma tum gwala wei bu goroyo wa. Anda kana wono pmo nuwa nyii dinari.

¹¹ Pu nuwa nyii pma nyina, pma toso jangga ceu bonggo nere wu sima boo ya.

¹² Pma ce kin, nuwa bu baa yi goro boo pma ninga wurai nyan jor du wiino anda bu ya yiro kiino yi pma yo bu yar nyanggu wurai wa.>

¹³ <<A sa wu kanggi pma kin, <Basin mi, yaa ku n ninga dwal jire. Ma lee bu min ma ninggu wei wurai nyan dinari ru?

¹⁴ Ma yi tu nuwa ya mina ma mwatanga. N kasi n ya nere wu baa yi goro yito mwaasi cika ku n ya mina.

¹⁵ N puu ninggu tu n kasi yi ken mi ru? Ma ninggu bwiu dingin mi nii ru?

¹⁶ <<Dingin tono, nuwa bu goroyo wa, yoo wei bu gawuriyo wa, pero nuwa bu gawuriyo wa yoo wei bu goroyo wa.>>

Yesu ce ciyei a dwii boori yei ku kunong

¹⁷ Pu Yesu woo mwatugu Wurcalima, a de kwatimba ya bu kwap sur rop bwii a bonggo a sa pma kin,

¹⁸ <<Yi mwatangu Wurcalima anda nuwa cuuru wei Bol Nere bonggo bagiraa kuruwa yi kulumba teeringi wa. Pma mwarmanu wei yo bal boori

¹⁹ ba nyii yo war nuwa bu yaa yoogi nuwa bu Yudaya wa, pma ningamanu wei yo nyasi, waciru wei pero piini wei yeu. Nyanggu ku kunong wuni wei yi piima.>>

Senggo njaa Yakubu yi Yohanna

²⁰ Goro yito njaa kwaraa Sabadi baa gawur Yesu kem yi kwaraa ya a kun kwiyei a senggo yo ba ningaman yo yiri tu kanggi.

²¹ Yesu pira kin, <<Tu ma kasigu ca?>>

A see kin, <<Ma nyii kwaraa muwa bu rop binaa pisu wu nyaayi a lau mau, wu wiino a wai mau wu jeu wu kangge a wai mau wu miyu.>>

²² Yesu sa pma kin, <<Bu som bu tu bu senggu. Bu puu wei tiigu kuule wu n tii wei ru?>>

Pma leeman yo kin, <<Yi puu wei.>>

²³ Yesu sa pma kin, <<Bu tii wei kuule wu n tii wei. Anda n yaa dimbire n seka wu sinu wei wai wu jeu mu kana wai wu miyu mu. Soo pisindi kopo bu Mbaa mi meneman pma wa.>>

²⁴ Ku kwatimba bu kwap bwii nuwa yito pma sukongo yi ciyamba bu rop bwii.

²⁵ Yesu yiwe pma mwa mwa a ce kin, <<Bu soma nuwa bu jeegi lau dwii nuwa bu yaa yoogi nuwa bu Yudaya wa jukur nuwa pma lau pero bagiraa pma jee lau dwii pmai.>>

²⁶ Anda yaa yito yi mba. Wu kasi ba yo wu gira a cudi mbiri, ba yoo kewe mbire.

²⁷ Kana we wu kasi ba yoo wu gawuriyo tagi ba yoo kewe mbire,

²⁸ ciika ku Bol Nere baa bu nuwa ba yoo kewaa ya anda a baa ba yoo kewe nuwa pero ba nyii pii ma ya, palaka ba mira nuwa tum.

Kerma rop ko sima

²⁹ Pu Yesu yi kwatimba ya dugu Yeriko, nuwa tum pong pma.

³⁰ Kerma rop pisindi gingu nyinou, pu nuwa kin Yesu cwiigu, pma ninga duwai kin, <<Mbaa Wu Gira, Bol Dawud, nuu bunam yiru!>>

³¹ Nuwa bu kuranggi buri bwii a yera pma ba sin siyendi tok, anda pma cwata duwai kin, <<Mbaa Wu Gira, Bol Dawud nuu bunam mu.

³² Yesu a tin tiyau a yi pma, a sa pma kin, <<Tu bu kasi n ningambira ca?>>

³³ Pma leeman yo kin, <<Mbaa Wu Gira yi kasi yi ko sima.>>

³⁴ Yesu nuu bunam pmau, a mwaanga nundi pmai. Yoko yoko pma ko sima, pma pong yo.

21

Yesu aara Wurcalima

¹ Pu Yesu yi kwatimbaya ninga nem Wurcalima pma baanga gwei Betpaji a dwii Cing Souris Setun, Yesu tum kwatimba ya rop,

² a sa pma kin, <<Bu ambira gwei du gawuri mbiri, ka bu tengma bu kwee wei bakoro twalgi pwii, yi twiyyaa yo bonggo you. Bu pera bu dengguwe,

³ Ka kana we sambir ciyei, bu see min, <*Mbaa Wu Gira* kasigu,> dumbiri wei bu dee yoko yoko,

⁴ Too yiringi ningwa, palaka ba twanga tu banabi cei,

⁵ <<Bu sa nuwa bu Wurcalima min, <Bu ko, balaa mbire baaggu

yi dwii du cinggai geenggi a dwii bakoro, a dwii twiyyaa bakoro.>>

⁶ Kwatimba ya bwii mwatanga ninga ciika ku Yesu sa pma.

⁷ Pma dee bakoro yi twiyyaa bakoro, pma kenaman gatanggamandi pmai dwii bakori swii, Yesu siina dwii gatanggamandi twii.

⁸ Nuwa tum ninga pu kenenggu gatanggamandi pmai a nyinou a gawuri yei, anda bu kangga pma kaca yendi souri a kenamana nyinou.

⁹ Nuwa tum bu gawuri yei wa yi bu ponggu yo goro wa, pma ninggu duwai kin,

<<Yi teranga bol Dawud!

Wuure bonggo yo wu bagu miringgi din Mbaa Wu Girai.

Yi teranga Yamba wu woo diyou.>>

¹⁰ Pu Yesu diiro Wurcalima, mwa mwa gwei dwii piro, a ninggu pira kin, <<Woo we?>>

¹¹ Nuwa bu tum bwii nyii lee kin, <<Woo Yesu banabi wu baa Nasaret du Galili.>>

Yesu miringgi Laa Yambau

¹² Yesu diiro Laa Yambau a kekenga nuwa bu cuugu yi tenggu yiringi wa a pwii. A sukaman siyau tebur nuwa bu waki ken wa, yi pisindi nuwa bu cuugu bamori Masar wa.

¹³ A sa pma kin, <<Balgi, laa mu nuwa yiri wei kin, laa kuru, anda mba bu dee bu yoo laa kuuwau.>>

¹⁴ Kermo yi guwongi baanga bonggo yo a laa Yambau, a mira pma yilanga.

¹⁵ Pu bagira kuruwa yi_kulumba teeringi wa ko_yiringi riyandi buri tu ningai pero nuu tu bakwara bu ninggu buri degdeg a miringgi laa Yambau cegu kin, <<Yi teranga Bol Dawud, Hossana! >> Pma sukongo.

¹⁶ Pma pira kin, <<Ma nugu tu bakwara boo_cegu_ri?>> Yesu nyii lee kin, <<Ong, yaa ku bu ce_miringgu_lakargar ru? <Wii mo_ma ju_ku_bakwaraa bu nyititi wa yi_bweegaa ba tera mina.>>>

¹⁷ A du pma mwati_gwei Betani a daa pwii.

Yesu semtanga sou pwalgu

¹⁸ Yi pinu kilang, pu waatigu_gwei Yesu nuu_june.

¹⁹ A ko_sou pwalgu_ku kanggu a nyinou a aara bonggo_you anda yaa tu nyingga bur wandi. Bur a ce_kin, <<Yama ma peri ya twiyagu mere!>> Buri_sou kwii ku_suwa kinangu.

²⁰ Pu kwaitimba ya ko_yito_pma riyanga buri. Pma ninga pira kin, <<A ningwa nye sou pwalgu_koo_kusuwa kinengu_yito?

²¹ Yesu nyii pma lee kin, <<N woo sagumbiru_jirei, ka bu lee_jire, bu ninga bu gaanggir rop ne, bu ning wei tu ningwa yi sou pwalgu_koo, anda buri too yi wundu ne, bu saru wei cingu_kina min, <Mwati, ma manni buri mai kalinggu,> ningdu_wei.

²² Ka bu lee_jire, kana ca tu bu senggo miringgu_kuru_bu kinggu_wei.

Pira dwii dimbire Yesu

²³ Yesu diiro laa Yambau, pu woo_jukugu_yiringi nuwa, bagiraa kuruwa wa yi bagiraa nuwa wa a baanga bonggo_you, pma pira kin, <<Ma ninggu too_yiringi yi_dimbire_we? Pero wu nyiimin woo_dimbire_we?

²⁴ Yesu nyii pma lee kin, <<Mi mwa n pirambiri_wei_pira wiino, ka bu nyiinggi_lee_n_sambiri_wei, ka ninggu_tina yiringi yi_dimbire_we_wei.

²⁵ Dimbire_wu Yohanna Ningi_Batisima yi_tono, a baa piyau, a baa diyou ru? A baa_bonggo_nere_ru?>>

Pma ninga pu dangandi a cudu_pmai kin, <<Ka yi ce_min, a baa diyou, pirayiri

wei kin, <*Dingin ca bu kwaa leegu jire yi yo?*>

²⁶ Anda ka yi ce_min, <A baa bonggo_neru> yi nugu_gwasu nuwa dingin pma mwa mwa lee_kin Yohanna twii banabi.>>

²⁷ Dingin tono_pma nyii lee_Yesu kin, <<Yi som bu.>>

A sa pma kin, <<Mi mwa n sambire_ka n ninggu_too_woo_yi_dimbire_we_wei.>>

Balanggu_ciyei a dwii bakwara rop

²⁸ <<Bu danggu_wei_min ca, a dwii ciyei_dina? Woo_yi_nere_wu yi ba kwaraa rop. A aara bonggo_wu gawuriyo_a see_kin, <Amna ma ninga wurai a kondou.>

²⁹ A nyii lee_kin, <N anggi.> Anda cwata gorou a waka dangandi yei a aara.

³⁰ <<Mbaate_wii aara bonggo_wu kanggi_wii a see_cika_ku conggo_ceu, a lee_man yo_kin, <N anggu_wei_mbaa,> anda yaa ku aarau.

³¹ <<Wu ninga tu mbaa pma kasigu_we_cudu_pmai?>>

Pma nyii lee_kin, <<Wu gawuriyo_wii.>>

Yesu sa pma kin, <<N woo_sagumbiru_jire nuwa bu yiri janggal yi karmajindi_gicila mbir_wei_tengma lau_Yambau.

³² Dingin Yohanna baa ba ju_ku_mbir nyinou ninggu_pisu_wu nyaaau a gawuri_Yambai, bu kwaa_leegu_jire, anda nuwa bu yiri_janggal wa yi_karmajindi_pma_lee. Pero kana pu bu ko_too_yiringi_bu_kwaanga_bwiwa yi_leegu_jire_yi_yo.

Balanggu_ciyei a dwii_nere_wu_nyii_kondou_inabi

³³ <<Bu ka twiyau ciyei du balanggai du kanggi. Woo_yi_nere_wu_kangge_wu yi_kondou, a ruu souri_inabi. A wora_yi_garu. A wul_bou_dudu a sweli du karkar pu nuwa yamnu_wei_gundu_inabi pero a moo_cire. Bur a duu_bajomba bu kangga a ninga_songma.

³⁴ Pu jor wagu_inabi ningau, a tum_kewaa_ya_a_bonggo_bajomba_bwii, ba_yimuwe_yo_tutwiyari_inabi.

³⁵ Bajomba_bwii ta_kewaa_bwii, pma_buwanga_wiino, a ji_wu_kangge_per_bacanga_wu_kunong.

³⁶ Bambang a_tum_kewaa_bu_kangga_bonggo_pmau_gwala_bu_gawuriyo_wa,

bajomba bwii ninga cika ku congo ningau,

³⁷ Cwata gorou a tum bol yo bonggo pmau. A ce kin, <Pma nyii wei giru yake ku twii bol mi ko.>

³⁸ <<Pu bajomba bwii ko bwiya wii bagu, sa buri pmai kin, <Suwa nere wu kondou wuna yoo wei weyau woo baayi, yama yi jiyo palaka gina yo ba yoo woyire.>

³⁹ Dingin tono pma ta yo, a baciwe siyei goro kondou wii, a jiyo.

⁴⁰ Dingin yito ka nere wu kondou wayau baayi, ningu wei nye yi bajomba bwii?>>

⁴¹ Pma ce kin, <<Nere wii baa lacuwei bajomba bu bwiiwa bwii yi boori du yi buwi, ba nyii kondou wii bajomba bu kangga bu nyii wei yo tutwiyari kondou wa ka jor wagu ningi.>>

⁴² Yesu sa pma kin, <<Bu ce bu miringgu Lakargar Yamba ru?

<Sweli du mweemba kwaanga, a yoo sweli du nyaayi du mweemba cenna gengelte,

Tooningu Mbao Wu Gira, too yiringi riyandi buri a nundi yiri.>

⁴³ Dingin tono, n sagumbiru nuwa demanu wei lau Yambau bonggo mbiru, ba nyii nuwa bu twiya wei tutwiyari yei.

⁴⁴ Kana we_wu yaramana swele dwii repuru wei cuk cuk, pero ka swele dwii yarman kana we, koo wei pwangge lingling cika miima.>>

⁴⁵ Pu bagiraa kuruwa yi Parisayo nuu ciyei du balanggai du Yesu cei, pma kuranga kin a cegu pma.

⁴⁶ Pma kasa ba ta yo, anda pma nuu gwasi nuwa dingin pma dee_twii banabi.

22

Balanggu ciyeu a dwii waandi laabwiya

¹ Yesu sa pma ciyei du balanggai dong kin,

² <<Lau ku diyou cika balaa wu ninga waandi laabwiya bol yo.

³ A tum kewaa ya ba sa ciyei nuwa bu yo yiwe wa ba baanga waandi swii anda pma kwaanga baaggu.

⁴ <<A pero tum kewaa bu kangga a ce kin, Bu sa pma bu nuwa sa pma ciyei

wa min n mata menenggu jeendi. N laca gomtorongi yi tanggi mi su mwalandgi, kana ca menenggi. Bambe waandi laabwiya.>

⁵ <<Anda pma yaa ku ka twiyau, pma mwatanga, bu kangga aanda kondou, bu kangga aanda lummo.

⁶ Bu kangga taa kewaa bwii a turongo pma, a laca pma.

⁷ Balaa wii suko wang. A tum kacara ya laca nuwa bu laca kewaa bwii, a taa gwei dwii mwa mwa.

⁸ <<Pero a sa kewaa ya bu tuma bwii kin, <Waandi laabwiya sina cipigi anda nuwa bu n gicila n tum man pma wa pma yinnibu ba baanga.

⁹ Ambira nyindi su miringgi gwei bu sa ciyei kana we_wu bu nyingga ba baa waandi sina.>

¹⁰ Dingin tono kewaa bwii mwati a ponggu nyindi a kuranga nuwa mwa mwa bu nyingga wa, bu nyaa wa yi bu bwii wa, laa laabwiya twangwa yi runguwa.

¹¹ <<Pu balaa diiro ba ko_rungguwa, a konere_wu kangge_wu yaa see_laabwiya.

¹² A pira kin, <Basinte, a ning wei nye ma dimmuwe pina yaa see_laabwiya?> Nere wii yaa puuna.

¹³ <<Balaa wii sa kewaa ya bu sugu pma bwii kin, <Twala waru yi mwari ma yikiyo twalange_ma manna pu yi_kumjila, pma jii wei wiindi yi dumonggu nyiyau.>

¹⁴ <<Nuwa bu nuwa yiyanga wa tum, anda bu nuwa seka wa banyina.>>

Yagu janggal Balaa Kaisar

¹⁵ Buri Parisayo twiyongo twalange a kasa nyindi, ba ciman Yesu tandau a bonggo ceu yei.

¹⁶ Pma suka kwatimba pma kem yi nuwa Hiridus wa pma ce kin, <<Kulume, yi soma mai jire. Pero ma jukur nyinou Yambau yi jire, ma yaa seki nuwa, ma de nuwa mwa mwa waiyau wiino.>>

¹⁷ Yoko sa yiro, a kogu mou cimacima yi ya janggal Balaa Kaisar ru, ba yari ya ru?>>

¹⁸ Yesu som dangandi pmai tu bwii, a ce kin, <<Mba nuwa bu yi batal wa, dingin ca bu kasi bu ciingin mu tandau?

¹⁹ Bu jukunggi ken du nuwa yari janggal dwii.>> Pma de nyiि,

²⁰ a ce kin, <<Wekilei yi din dinaa du wei?>>

²¹ Pma ce kin, <<Doo du Balaa Kaisar.>> A sa pma kin, <<Bu nyii Balaa Kaisar tu yoogi tu Balaa Kaisar, pero bu nyii Yamba tu yoogi tu Yambai.>>

²² Pu pma nuwa yito pma riyanga buri, Dingin tono pma mwatanga.

Pira dwii wunonggu boore

²³ A dwii nyanggi Sadukayo pma bu ce kin, wunonggu booru ya, pma baanga bonggo you yi pira.

²⁴ Pma ce kin, <<Kulume, Musa sa yiro kin ka nere boori yaa kwaraa ne, tagi ciya yo ba yiki wutukolo wii palaka ba biman kwaraa ciya yo.

²⁵ Boo yi nuwa bu kangga nibiyo twii ciyamba buri a cudu yiri. Wu gira pmo ninga laabwiya a bwaa, yake ku yaa kwaraa a du nure yo ciya yo.

²⁶ Yito mwaasi a ningi wa yi wu rop yi kunong be_wu nibiyo yei.

²⁷ Cwata gorou you, nure wii bwaa.

²⁸ Yoko sa yiro, yake ku ning pma mwa mwa pmau nibiyo ko, a nyanggu wunggu boore, yoo_wei nure we?>>

²⁹ Yesu nyii lee kin, <<Bu liyanga dingin bu som bu tu Demteere ciyei, pero bu som bu dimbir Yamba.

³⁰ Nyanggu wunonggi boore, nuwa na ningi laabwiya, kana ba nyii laabwiya, pma yoo_wei ciika bacamandi a diyou Yambau.

³¹ Anda dwii wunggu boore, bu ce bu tu Yamba sambira ru? Yamba sambira kin,

³² <Mi n Yamba wu Ibrahim, Yamba wu Icaku, Yamba wu Yakubu.> Yo yaa yoogi Yamba wu nuwa bu bwaanggi wa, yo yoogi Yamba nuwa bu yi piima wa.>>

³³ Pu nuwa tum nuwa yito pma riyanga buri yi yiringi tu jukuya.

Teere du gwala yi giru

³⁴ Pu Parisayo nuwa kin Yesu diini Sadukayo sindi siyei tok, pma kuranga buri.

³⁵ Wu wiino pmo wu som teeringi wang, a cuu yo yi wuna pira.

³⁶ <<Kulume, miringga teeringi du gwala yi giru dono?>>

³⁷ Yesu nyii lee kin, <<Ma kangman Mbaa Wu Gira Yamba mo yi gaanggu mou mwa mwa, yi bawei mai mwa mwa yi dangandi mai mwa mwa.

³⁸ Too teere du gawuriyo yi du gwala yi giru.

³⁹ Du rop yei ciika doo mwaasi, <Ma kangman bapun mo ciika buri mai.

⁴⁰ Teeringi yi yiringi tu banabindi jukuri mwa mwa daangi laa teeringi tu rop too.

Kristo too bol we

⁴¹ Pu boo Parisayo boo kuranggi buru, Yesu pira pma kin,

⁴² <<Bu dangani ca dwii Masiya? Yoogi bol we?>>

Pma nyii lee kin, <<Too bol Dawud.>>

⁴³ A sa pma kin, <<Dingin ca ki, Dawud ce ciyei yi dimbire Bawei du Walwal, a yigu Masiya kin Mbaa Wu Gira? Dingin a ce kin,

⁴⁴ <<Mbaa Wu Gira sa Mbaa Wu Gira mi <Siñ siyei wai mu wu jeu

kopo ka n diini bacemba ma kuu mou.>>>

⁴⁵ Ka Dawud yi Masiya kin, Mbaa Wu Gira

wai, <<A ningwa nye ba yoo bol yo?>>

⁴⁶ Yaa wu pun ciyei, yake kwii nyanggu yaa wu pero ninggu ma yo pirandi.

23

Yesu tukulanga kulumba teering wa yi Parisayo

¹ Yesu sa nuwa tum yi kwatimba ya kin,

² <<Kulumba teeringi wa yi Parisayo bwii pma bu jukuri pitindi teeringi Musa.

³ Dingin tono bu ninga pongondi yi kana ca tu sa mbirai, bu ningi ya tu pma ninggi, dingin pma yaa pongi tu pma wasigi.

⁴ Pma der see wu komburom ba cerman nuwa, anda pma yiri pmai yaa lee mwanggu yi wai.

⁵ Pma ningi kana ca palaka nuwa ba ko. Pma bali ciyei Yambai ba cwaki balayandi gembirendi yi tono ba bongna dwii, pero cwaki nyandi gatanggamandi pmai cokurondi.

⁶ Pma kasi pisindi bagirai a jor waandi, yi pisindi su kundi wang a girindi kuru.

⁷ Pma kasi nuwa ba ci pma a lummondi pero nuwa ba yi pma kin kulumba.

⁸ <<Anda mba, bu lee ya nuwa ba yi mbira kin, *<Kulume>* dingin bu boo kulum wiino tibak pero bu yoogi ciyamba buri.

⁹ Pero bu yirya kana we a sima min, <<Mbaa,> dingin bu boo yi Mbaate wiino tibak a diyou.

¹⁰ Kana mba, bu lee ya nuwa ba yi mbira kin, *<Kulume>* dingin bu woo yi kulum wiino tibak, wii Masiya.

¹¹ Wu gwala yi gira cudu mbiri ba yo kewe.

¹² Dingin kana we wu wun dwii yei nuwa cingo wei anda kana we wu cingo dwii yei nuwa nyi wei giru.

¹³ <<Bu yoogi yiri bunam, mba kulumba teeringi wa yi Parisayo, mba bu yi batal wa! Bu laka nyinou lau ku diyou a bonggo nuwau, mba yir mbiri dong bu teembiri bu pero bu du pma bu teendu wei wa ba teendo. [

¹⁴ Bu yoogi yiri bunam, mba kulumba teeringi wa yi Parisayo, mba bu yi batal wa! Bu ningaman wutukola lelu, ba yi see wu laandi pmai, pero ce kuru cokurok ci ka nuwa bu nyaa wa. Boo nuwa tii wei kuulu wang.]*

¹⁵ <<Bu yoogi yiri bunam, mba kulumba teeringi wa yi Parisayo mba bu batal wa, bu kereri kana piyau a sima yi you ku piu palaka bu wuu nere wiino ba pong mbira, pero ka baayi, bu dina ba yo bol bwala gwala mbira daa rop.

¹⁶ <<Bu yoogi yiri bunam, mba kerma bu taagu nuwa wa! Bu ce min, <Kana we ka wereni yi laa Yambau too yiri tu kanggi ne anda ka kana we wereni yi sinariya wu laa Yambau, tiini wera yo.>

¹⁷ Mba bacinba kerma wa, tu gwala yi giru tono? Sinariya ru, laa Yambau yo wu diini sinariya ba ninga walwal ru?

¹⁸ Bambang bu ce min, <Kana we wu werenga yi kwaare Yamba too yiri tu kanggi ne, anda kana we wu werenga yi ni du miri, tiini wera yo.>

¹⁹ Mba nuwa bu yoogi kerma, tu gwala yi giru tono? Nii ru, kwaare du diini ni ba ninga walwal ru?

²⁰ Dingin tono kana we wu werenga yi kwaare werenga yi kana ca tu miri.

²¹ Kana we wu werenga yi laa Yambau a werenga yi tono yi wu si miri.

²² Kana we wu werenga yi diyou Yambau a werenga yi candu Lau Yambau yi wu siini miri.

²³ <<Bu yoogi yiri bunam, mba kulumba teeringi wa yi Parisayo mba bu batal wa. Bu nyii tiino miringgi kwap wu see ali mbire, baabu, dauri, yi waasa yi bunggul, anda bu kwa tu gwala yi kundi you, bu tumgu jirei yi bunam yi ninggu yiringi cimacima. Too tu daa yei na bu ninga, bu dur ya tu conggoi.

²⁴ Mba kerma bu taagu nuwa wa, bu tosi gundu dingin bu yiki gumpi su kitindi anda bu mii nggela.

²⁵ <<Bu yoogi yiri bunam, mba kulumba teeringi wa yi Parisayo, mba bu batal wa. Bu cardi goro kaagu yi gorou panane anda miringgi yei twangi yi yawo yi ninggu tu gaanggu mou kasi.

²⁶ Kerma Parisayo wa! Bu car miringgi kaage yi panane bat, palaka goro you ba ningi wei walwal mwaasi.

²⁷ <<Bu yoogi yiri bunam, mba kulumba teeringi wa yi Parisayo mba bu batal wa! Bu ci ka purongi tu nuwa banni tone du populok, kogu you kundi a twalange anda miringgi yei twanggi yi kuri nuwa bu bwaanga wa, pero kana ca yaa walwal.†

²⁸ Bu yito, a twalanga bu ci ka nuwa bu ninggu pisu wu nyaa wa bonggo nuwau anda miringgi mbiri twanggi yi batal yi tuwe.

²⁹ <<Bu yoogi yiri bunam, mba kulumba teeringi wa yi Parisayo mba bu batal wa, bu mween dwiyyongi purungi banabindi, pero bu yekiri purongi nuwa bu nyaa wa.

³⁰ Pero bu ce min, <Ka na yi boo jor kwiimba yuwa wei, na yaa ku yi necu wei dwii yi pma yi laca banabindi.>

³¹ Yito mwa bu jukuya min bu yoogi kakaa pma bu laca banabindi wa.

* 23:14 23:14 Lakargarindi su kanggi yaa ku bala bonggo ciyei kwap sur ni! † 23:27 23:27 Nuwa bu Yudaya wa banni tone du populok a purongi a Wurcalima palaka runguwa ba mwani ya ba ninga yaa walwal.

³² Bu jee gawure bu twanga wurai du kakaa mba toso.

³³ <<Mba coogindi, mba kwaraa bageci wa! Nindu wei nye bu ce mbir bali par bwalai?

³⁴ Dingin tono, n woo tum mbir banabindi yi nuwa bu pwiyanggi wa yi kulumba. Bu jiru wei bu kangga, bu piini bu kangga yeu, bu wacanu wei bu kangga a girindi kuru pero bu kekenu wei pma gwei yi gwei.

³⁵ Nuwa ninga mbiru wei bali dwii tiima nuwa bu ning pisu wu nyaa a gawuri Yamba bu nuwa par siyei a sima, toso dwii tiima Abila nere wu ninga pisu wu nyaaau bee bu Sakariya bol Berekaya wu bu jiyo cudu laa Yambau yi kwaare.

³⁶ N woo sagumbiru jire mwa mwa too yiringgi julo wei dwii nuwa bu sinaa daandi wa.

³⁷ <<Aing! Wurcalima! Mba bu laci banabindi wa, pero bu bacanga nuwa bu Yamba tumuwe bonggo mbiru wa! Daa sono n kasi n kura mbira cika ku cwiyo kuran kwaraa ya miringgi kongondi yei, anda bu kwaanga!

³⁸ Suwa, nuwa duu mbiri laa mbiru koni!

³⁹ N woo sagumbiru, bu peri kogu mu, kopo nyanggu ku bu ce min, <Wuure, a bonggo yo, wu bagu a miringgi din Mbaa Wu Gira!>>

24

Somdi daandi su cwata gorai

¹ Yesu du laa Yambau, a mwatugu, kwatimba ya baanga bonggo you pma jukugu yo mweendi twii.

² A sa pma kin, <<Bu kogu tina yiringgi mwa mwa, n sagumbiru jire Yaa sweli du nuwa duru wei a dwii bagon yo, kana dono nuwa kwianu wei.>>

³ Pu boo Yesu woo pisu dwii Cingu Souri Setun, kwatimba ya baanga bonggo you wulak pma ce kin, <<Sayiro, too yiri ningdu wei penepero somdi bagu mai ca, yi daandi su cwata goroi?>>

⁴ Yesu nyii lee kin, <<Bu ruun tuwe kana we ba ciye mbiri ya.

⁵ Dingin nuwa tum baanga wei yi din mi, a cegu kin, <N yoogi Masiya,> pero pma ciyonu wei nuwa tum.

⁶ Ka bu nuu cewi kwai wundu wundu, anda bu nuu ya gwasi, tagi too yiringgi ba ningi wa, anda boo nyanggu ku cwata gorou baa bu.

⁷ Sima wunmanu wei sima, lau wunmanu wei lau. June yari wei pero sima siktu wei buri pendu wundu wundu.

⁸ Too mwa mwa too toson taa kuulu.

⁹ <<Nuwa diinu wei nuwa ba pumbiri kuule, pero ba lacambira, bambam nuwa bu sima mwa mwa kwaambiri wei dingin mi.

¹⁰ A dwii jore nuwa tum yaranu wei miringgi leegu jirei, cuuru wei buri pmai pero kwaawei buri.

¹¹ Pero banabindi leendi twiyongo wei tum, pero ciyonu wei nuwa tum.

¹² Tuwe cwatu wei buri dingin tono kangam nuwa tum ningi wei yututu.

¹³ Anda kana we wu boo gaanggu lam nyanggu ku pungu nyiingga wei mirma.

¹⁴ Anda kopo ka nuwa wasir ciyei du teng du lau Yambau kana piyau a sima mwa mwa dingin nuwa mwa mwa ba nuwa, anda nyanggu cwata gorobaa.

¹⁵ <<Ka bu kweyi yiringgi pusi twii tu dee sentanggi, pitindi pu walwal a Laa Yambau cika tu banabi Daniel bala kin, yama kana we wu cegu dinaa ciyei ba kuranga too.

¹⁶ A dwii jore, yama pma bu miringgi Yudaya wa ba ceendo cingiri.

¹⁷ Kana we wu dwii kani ba julo ya dingin ba dee kana ca a lai.

¹⁸ Kana we wu wo_kondou ba waata ya lai degu gatangamau.

¹⁹ A kwii nyanggu, nurumba bu yi rwi-iyengi wa yi bu puugu nyii kwaraa wa, ningamanu wei pma yi buu.

²⁰ Bu ce kuru cuu mbiru ba yoo ya yi jundu kana nyanggu Sabadu.

²¹ Dingin a dwii jore nuwa tii wei kuulu wang, wu boo nuwa tii bu tiigu yake toson taa simau kopo yoko, pero yaa ku perdu wei.

²² Ka na nuwa gwandila bu daandi swii ne yaa wu yilu wei, anda dingin pma bu

Yamba sekə wa, nuwa gwandila daandi swii.

²³ A dwii jore kana we ka cee kin, <Ko, Masiya yo wuna!> kana ce kin, <Yo wii!> bu lee ya jire yi tono.

²⁴ Dingin Masiya wu leendi yi banabindi leendi twiyongo wei, pero ninggu wei yiringi riyandi buri ba welenga kana bu nuwa Yamba sekə pma wa, ka pma puu wei wai.

²⁵ Bu suwa, n sambira kilang, boo jor ninga bu.

²⁶ <<Dingin tono kana we wu sambira kin, <Yo wii a gulai,> bu twiyoni ya, kana ce kin, <Yo wuna miringgi kani,> bu lee ya jire yi tono.

²⁷ Dingin cika ku nyil gundu nyildi donome nuwa kwei nyambiranggu, yito yi bagu Bol Nere.

²⁸ Pu komdi soq miru, baperi kurani buri pwii.

²⁹ <<Goro kuuli wu daandi swii, a kinangu,

<Nyanggu yo wei kumjila,
pero pwalau na swiri buri,
bajwari yaranga wei diyou,
pero yiringi tu diyou siktu wei buri.>

³⁰ <<A dwii jore somdi Bol Nere twii wei a diyou, pero mwa mwa duuri tu sima bwiyantu wei gaanggu, ka pma kwee wei Bol Nere bagu miringgu tinendi a diyou yi dimbire yi yilau wang.

³¹ Yo diinu wei nuwa ba wuu jume yi miu ba tummu wei bacamandi yei, kana piyau ba kuranga bu yo sekə wa a miringgi kengandi nii su simai.

³² <<Yoko n kasi bu tilanga too yiri bonggo sou pwalgu. Ka bu kwee tosi bulugu, wandi yei tori bu soma min jundu ninga nem.

³³ Yito mwaasi, ka bu kwee too yiringi mwa mwa, bu soma min a ninga nem, woo nyinou.

³⁴ N woo sagumbiru jire nuwa bu sina daandi wa pma na bwaani kopo ka yiringi too mwa mwa ningdi buri.

³⁵ Diyou yi sima woru wei anda ciyei mi yaa ku woru wei kana banyina.

³⁶ <<Yaa wu som nyanggu kwii kana jor yei, kana bacamandi su diyou, kana Bwiya, buri MBAATE.

³⁷ Cika ku ningi wa a daandi Nuhu, yito mwaasi nindu wei a jor bagu Bol Nere.

³⁸ Cika ku ningi wa kamin daandi su jame dee, nuwa jegu yi naagu, nuwa ninggu laabwiya yi nyiigu laabwiya kopo nyanggu ku Nuhu diiro konggoru.

³⁹ Yaa ku pma som tu nindu wei, kopo ku jame baa dee pma. Yoo wei yito a jor du Bol Nere baa wei.

⁴⁰ Nuwa kinggu wei nuwa rop kondou nuwa deru wei wiino, ba du wu wiino.

⁴¹ Nuwa nyingga wei nurumba rop kogu yiri nii nuwa deru wei wiino ba du wu wiino.

⁴² <<Dingin tono, bu ninga pu swerigu dingin bu som bu nyanggu ku MBAATE Wu Gira mbiri baa wei.

⁴³ Anda n kasi bu kuranga min, ka nere wu laa wayau, na som jor du kuwe baa wei yi kume na sweru wei, yaa ku duru wei kuwe ba diiwe laa you.

⁴⁴ Dingin tono bu siya cipigi buri, dingin Bol Nere baa wei a jor du bu yaa temandi.

⁴⁵ <<Wii kewe yo we wu yi jire yi pwii, wu nere wu gira yo diin yo ba suwa kewaa bu laa you wa, ba nyii pma jeendi pmai cimacima a jor du daa yei?

⁴⁶ Wuure bonggo woo nere, wu nere wu gira yo ka waatai ba kinggi wei a ninggu wurai yei cimacima.

⁴⁷ N woo sagumbiru jire, yo cernu wei nere wii a dwii gina yo mwa mwa.

⁴⁸ Ka cika kewe wii yi tuwe wei pero sar buri yei kin, <Nere wu gira mi daawe tum,>

⁴⁹ pero tosi buwanggu kapima kewaa, pero yo wun jegu a naagu kem yi ba naamba nyinma.

⁵⁰ Nere wu gira kewe wii waata wei a jor du nere wii teman bu, pero a jor du yo som bu,

⁵¹ baa puu wei kuule wang, ba neca yo yi nuwa bu yi batal wa, pu ji wei wiindi yi dumonggu nyiyau.

¹ <<A dwii jore, lau diyou ningi wei cika bakorcanga kwap bu dee pitilari pmai aanda dingin ba terenga bwiyakaa wu laabwiya wa yo.

² Bu nuwo wa twii bacinba anda bu nuwo wa pwiyanggi.

³ Bacinba bwii dee pitilari pmai yaa nunggu.

⁴ Bu pwiyanggi bwii pma dee nunggu a pitilari pmai yi cweindi pmai.

⁵ Bwiyakaa wii siiwe yaa ku baa kilang, mwa mwa pmau toso jusonggu dimau.

⁶ <<Yi cuudu kumdi, nuwa nuu duwai kin, <Bwiyakaa laabwiya yo wuna bu twiyongo bu de rau.>

⁷ <<Bur_i bakorcanga bwii wunongo, a menenga pitilari pmai.

⁸ Bacinba bwii sa bu pwiyanggi bwii kin, <Bu pu yir nunggu mbiru pitilari yiri a bwanggu.>

⁹ <<Pma nyii lee kin, <Ang ang yaa ku yiri yiri wei kem yi mbaa, kujang bu ambira bu tenmanuwe buri mbiri bonggo nuwa bu cuugu wa.>

¹⁰ <<Anda pu pma mwatanga tenggu nunggu, bwiyakaa laabwiya lamuwe. Bakorcanga bu cipigi buri wa bwii de rau kem yi yo a waandi laabwiya. Pero nuwa laka nyinou.

¹¹ Gorou you, bu kangga bwii baanga, pma ce kin, <Nere_wu gira, Nere_wu gira, wun yiri nyinou!>

¹² <<A nyii lee kin, <N woo sagumbiru jire n sommbiru bu.>

¹³ <<Dingin tono bu cipa buri, dingin bu som bu nyanggi yei kana jor yei.

Balanggu ciyei a dwii kewaa kunong

¹⁴ <<Bambang, cika nere_wu kangge_wu ninggu songmau, a yiwe kewaa ya nyii pma gina yo ba suwa yi tono,

¹⁵ Wu wiino a nyii ken talenti nuwo, wu kangge talenti rop, pero wu kangge talenti wiino, kana wono cuunggi dimbir yo, a ninga songma ya.*

¹⁶ Nere_wu nuwa nyii talenti nuwo, a mwati yoko yoko a ninga duu yi tono a nyingga cwata talenti nuwo wu kangge,

* ^{25:15 25:15} Talenti wiino tum you lam ken wurai neri nyan mila kuna rop a dwii jore

¹⁷ Yito_mwaasi, wu nuwa nyii talenti rop a nyingga cwata talenti rop wu kangge.

¹⁸ Anda wu nuwa nyii talenti wiino wii a mwati wul bou a sima ting ken nere_wu gira yo.

¹⁹ <<Goro daandi tum nere_wu gira kewaa bwii waata buri songma ya a kasa ba suwa gina yo wu bonggo kewaa ya.

²⁰ Nere_wu nuwa nyii talenti nuwo a dee talenti wu kangge a nuwo a ce kin, <Nere_wu gira, ma nyiingge talenti nuwo ko, n nyingga cwata wu kangge nuwo.>

²¹ <<Nere_wu gira yo see kin, <Wusa, ma yoogi kewe_wu nyaa wu yi jirei! Ma ninga jirei dwii yiringi banyina, n diiminu wei sugu yiringi tu tum. Bame_ma ninga buri degdeg kem yi nere_wu gira mo!>

²² <<Nere_wu talenti rop wii mwaasi a baa a ce kin, <Nere_wu gira ma nyiingge talenti rop n nyingga cwata talenti rop.>

²³ <<Nere_wu gira yo nyii lee kin, <Wusa, ma yoogi kewe_wu nyaa wu yi jirei! Ma ninga jirei dwii yiringi banyina, n diiminu wei sugu yiringi tu tum. Bame_ma ninga buri degdeg kem yi nere_wu gira mo!>

²⁴ <<Bur nere_wu yi talenti wiino wii baa, a ce kin, <Nere_wu gira n soma ma yoogi duu_nere_ku_ningandi_yei yi buu, ma kaci pu ma pi bu, pero ma kurani pu ma wasi bu goma.>

²⁵ Dingin tono n nuu gwasi, n mwatingge, n tuko talenti mo miringga sima. Ko! Yiri mai yo tina.>

²⁶ <<Nere_wu gira yo nyii lee kin, <Mo, kewe_wu yi tuwe yi kuule! Ma soma min n kaci pu n pi bu pero n kurani pu n wasi bu goma?

²⁷ Na ninga kundi, na ma ruu ken mi a betal kene, palaka ka n waata buri n nyingga a cwata buri.

²⁸ Bu yi talenti woo_bonggo you bu nyii wu yi talenti kwap.

²⁹ Dingin kana we_wu woo_yi_tono_nuwa cwatamanu wei yo, ba ninga tum. Kana we_wu yaa tono_kana tu yi_tonoi_nuwa yi_yamanu wei yo.

³⁰ Bu manni woo_kewe_wu_bwii_woo_twalange, miringga_kume, pu_ningu_wei_pu windi yi_dumonggu nyiyau.>

Nyanggu balu

³¹ <<A jor du Bol Nere baa wei yi yilau you, kem yi bacamandi yei mwa mwa, yo sinu wei candum lau you wu yi yilau.

³² Nuwa bu sima mwa mwa kurantu wei buri gawuri yei, yo kenu wei nuwa wundu wundu, cika ku taage kari puuri bonggo kwamali.

³³ Yo ruu wei puuri a wai you wu jeu, kwamali a wai you wu miu.

³⁴ <<A dwii jore Balaa wii sar wei pma bu wai you wu jeu kin, <Bambe, mba bu yi wuuri wa bonggo Mbao mi, bu je lau ku nuwa ruwo dingin mba yake taawu sima.

³⁵ Dingin n nuu june bu nyiinggi jeendi, n nuu jii bu punggu gundu, n yoo rungge bu julunggi bu,

³⁶ n yaa see bu paringin see, n yaa cingcing bu suwangge, n woo jarum bu kacangguwe. >

³⁷ <<Nuwa bu ning pisu wu nyaau wa bwii lee wei kin, <Mbao Wu Gira, yi ko mina pene yi june yi jee mina, yi jii yi puu min gundu ma naa? >

³⁸ Yi ko mina pene ma rungge, yi yi mina, pero ma yaa see, yi pari min see? >

³⁹ Yi ko mina pene yaa cingcing kana a jarum yi kaca mina? >

⁴⁰ <<Balaa wii nyiwei lee kin, <N woo sagumbiru jire, kana ca tu bu ningaman wu wiino wu banyina a cudu ciyamba muwa bija, bu ningangina. >

⁴¹ <<Pero sa ru wei pma bu wai you wu miu kin, <Bu lamanga poo bonggo mu, mba bu sentanggi wa, bu tembiro bwalau ku yaa dumdu, ku nuwa menenga dingin balaa buwai wa kem yi bacamandi yei. >

⁴² Dingin n nuu june yaa ku bu nyiinggi jeendi, n nuu jii yaa ku bu punggu gundu. >

⁴³ N rungge yaa ku bu julungge, n yaa see yaa ku bu paringin see, n yaa cingcing pero n woo jarum yaa ku bu suwangge. >

⁴⁴ <<Pma mwaasi nyiwei lee kin, <Mbao Wu Gira, yi ko mina pene yi june, yi jii, ma rungge, ma yaa see, ma yaa cingcing pero ma jarum anda yi kala min bu? >

⁴⁵ <<Yo nyiwei lee kin, <N woo sagumbiru jire, kana ca tu bu ningaman

bu wu wiino wu banyina a cudu pmai, bu ningangin bu. >

⁴⁶ <<Nuwa bwii teendu wei kuule wu yaa matigu anda nuwa bu ning pisu wu nyaau a gawuri Yamba wa, aandi wei pu yi piima bu yaa matigu wa. >>

26

Bagiraa ciiman Yesu tandau

¹ Pu Yesu mata cegu too yiringi mwa mwa, a sa kwatimba ya kin,

² <<Bu soma min Waandi Yerigu a du daa rop, nuwa nyiwei Bol Nere nuwa ba piina yeu. >>

³ A dwii jore bagiraa kuruwa yi bagiraa nuwa wa, pma kuranga buri caame bagira kuruwa, wu dini yei Kayapa,

⁴ pma cipa buri dingin ba taa Yesu tukugi ba ji yo.

⁵ Anda pma ce kin, <<Yaa jor Waandi Yerigi, daakal nuwa ba wun kwai. >>

Nur parman Yesu nunggu a Betani

⁶ Pu Yesu woo Betani a miringga laa Simon wu woo yi butangi nang,

⁷ nure wu kangge baa yi kukulo* wu yi nunggu ku yi pircu wang ku run teng, a parman yo dwii pu woo jegu jeendi.

⁸ Pu kwatimba ya ko too yito, pma bwiyanga gaanggu, pma ce kin, <<Woo kwala yo ca?

⁹ Nunggu koo nuwa na cuu yo yi ken tum ba nyi bakuuluwa. >>

¹⁰ Yesu som tu pma cegu, a sa pma kin, <<Dingin ca bu doma yi nure woo a dwii yiri tu nyaayi tu ninganginai? >

¹¹ Bu boo yi bakuuluwa kem yi mba kana pene, anda yaa ku n sii wei kem yi mba kana pene.

¹² Paringgu nunggu ku run teng ku paringina buri koo, a cipigu mu bonggo boore.

¹³ N woo sagumbiru jire, kana piyau pu nuwa wasiru wei ciyei du teng dina a sima mwa mwa, nuwa ce wei tu ningai dingin danggigu yi yo. >>

Yahuda lee ba cuu Yesu

* 26:7 26:7 Kukulo wii nuwa meneni yi swel du yi yilau, du nuwa yiri kin alabasta.

¹⁴ A dwii jore wu wiino cuđu bu kwatimba ya bu kwap sur rop bwii, wu dini yei Yahuda Iskariyoti a aara bonggo bagiraa kuruwa wa,

¹⁵ a sa pma kin, <<Tu bu nyiingga wei ca ka n diñ yo war mbiri?>> Pma ce ken asurpa kuna kunong nyii yo.

¹⁶ Yake doo jore, Yahuda kasa nyindi su yo cuuru wei yo.

Yesu je_jeendi Waandi Yerigi kem yi kwatimba ya

¹⁷ A nyanggu ku gawuriyo a Waandi Burodi wu yaa Yisti, kwatimba Yesu wa baanga pira kin, <<Ma kasi yi menenga jeendi Waandi Yerigi piyau dingin mo?>>

¹⁸ A nyii lee kin, <<Bu ambira gwei bonggo nere wu kangge bu see min, <Kulum ce kin: Jor mi ninga nem. N je wei Waandi Yerigi kem yi kwatimba mu wa a laa mau.>>

¹⁹ Kwatimba ya bwii ninga cika ku Yesu sa pma ba ninga, pma menenga Waandi Yerigi.

²⁰ Pu nyambiranggu ninga, Yesu si siyau aari jegu jeendi kem yi kwatimba ya kwap sur rop.

²¹ Pu pma boo jegu jeendi, a ce kin, <<N woo sagumbiru jire, wu wiino cuđu mbiri cuunggu wei.>>

²² Pma bwiyangga gaanggu, pma toso sagu yo wiino, wiino kin, <<Mbaa Wu Gira, wii mi ne?>>

²³ Yesu nyii lee kin, <<Wu diini wai you miringgi panane kem yi mi cuunggu wei.

²⁴ Bol Nere bwaaru wei cika ku balgi a dwii yei, anda too yiri bunam bonggo nere wu cuu Bol Nere, kujang ku nuwa na bi bu yo.>>

²⁵ Yahuda wu yo cuuru wei yo a ce kin, <<Kulume, wii mi ru?>> Yesu nyii lee kin, <<Ong ma ce.>>

²⁶ Pu pma boo jegu jeendi, Yesu dee kumaa, a wananga Yamba, a gelenga, a nyii kwatimba ya, a ce kin, <<Bu yiya bu jee, too buri mi.>>

²⁷ Pero a dee bosoro gundu inabi, a wananga Yamba, a nyii pma, a ce kin, <<Mwa mwa bu naa miri.

²⁸ Too tiima muwa, bu twanga tu Yamba kwee yi nuwa ya, bu pardu wei siyei buri dingin pargu sukom welemdi nuwa tum.

²⁹ N woo sagumbiru, yaa ku n Peru wei naagu gundu inabi kopo kwii nyanggu ku n naa wei ku pucu kem yi mba a Lau Mbaa mu.>>

³⁰ Goro pu pma pii pii pma mwatanga Cingu Souri Setun.

Yesu ce kin Bitrus gwelu wei yo

³¹ Goro yito Yesu sa pma kin, <<Yi kum wunaa mwa mwa mbiru bu nyiingga wei gorou, dingin balgi miringgi lakargar Yamba kin, <N buu wei taage, n jiyo, kan puuri weenu wei.

³² Anda goro pu n wuni n cwii wei gawur mbiri n anggi Galili.>>

³³ Bitrus nyii lee kin, <<Kana, kana we waatu wei buri yi gorou dingin mo, mi yaa ku n waatu wei.>>

³⁴ Yesu see kin, <<Bitrus, n woo sagumou jire, a kum wunaa kamin koloo ba tee teere ma gwelenggu wei daa kunong.>>

³⁵ Anda Bitrus ce kin, <<Kana n booru wei kem yi mo, yaa ku n gweleminu wei>> Pero mwa mwa kwatimba ya bu kangga bwii mwaasi ce yito.

Yesu ce_kuru yi kwatimba ya a Gesimani

³⁶ Goro yito Yesu mwati kem yi kwatimba ya a pu nuwa yiri kin, Gesimani, a sa pma kin, <<Bu sindi siyei pina mi n ko n songge gawure n ce kuru.>>

³⁷ A dee Bitrus yi kwaraa Sabadi bu rop kem yi yo, a toso bwiyangga gaanggu yi miyanggu buru.

³⁸ A sa pma kin, <<Bawei mi twangi yi bwiyangga gaanggu cika n bwaa. Bu sindi siyandi pina bu siya cipigi buri kem yi mi.>>

³⁹ A kosuro banyina a yara, a suni kausima, a ce kuru kin, <<Mbaa mi, ka njindu wai wei mo demangin kina cusugu. Anda dangandi mi ne, anda too mai.>>

⁴⁰ A waata bonggo kwatimba ya baa nyiingga pma diimandi, a pira Bitrus kin, <<Yaa ku bu puu wei bu siya cipigi buri kem yi mi nyan jor banyina ru?

⁴¹ Bu siya cipigi buri, bu ce_kuru_daakal bu yanna miyam. Bawei kasigu anda buri yaa diimbire.>>

⁴² A mwati_ku rop a ce_kuru_kin, <<Mbaa mi, ka yaa ku nindu_wei_koo_cusugu ba lamana kopo ka n_cusi, yama dangandi mai ba ningwa.>>

⁴³ Pu waatau a nyingga pma diimandi dong, dingin nundi pma ninga kombirom.

⁴⁴ A du pma a waata buri_dong, a ce_kuru_ku kunong a pero tu conggo_ciyei.

⁴⁵ Pero a waata buri_bonggo_kwatimba ya a sa pma kin, <<Boo_bu boo_diimandi ru? Bu yoronggu_ru? Suwa jor ninga nuwa cuu Bol_Nere_a war nuwa bu yi_welemdi wa.

⁴⁶ Bu wunongo yi_mwatanga! Nere_wu cuugu mu wii woo_bagu!>>

Nuwa ta Yesu

⁴⁷ Pu boo_Yesu woo_cegu_ciyeu, Yahuda_wu wiino_cudu_bu_kwap_sur_rop_bwii_lamuwe_kem_yi_nuwa_tum_yi_dompouri_yi_gumongi, bu bagira_kuruwa_wa_yi_bagira_nuwa_wa_tumuwe.

⁴⁸ Yo_wu_nere_wu_cuuru_wei_a_ru_somdi_tu_pma_kuranu_wei_kin, <<Nere_wu_kuuna_buri_wii_yo, bu_tee.>>

⁴⁹ Ku_pma_lama, yoko_yoko_Yahuda_aara_bonggo_Yesu_see_kin, <<N_ci_min_a_kulume,>> pero a_kuunu_yo_buri.

⁵⁰ Yesu_nyii_lee_kin, <<Basin_mi, ninga_tu_demuwe,>>

Nuwa_bwii_twiyongo_parnu_wari_taa_Yesu.

⁵¹ Ku_ningwa_yito, wu_wiino_cudu_barrawa_Yesu_a_yaku_wai_a_podo_dompou_you_a_kaca_twiayu_kewe_bagira_kuruwa_a_mwariya.

⁵² Yesu_se_kin, <<Pun_dompou_mou_miringgi_laa_you, dingin_wu_podo_dompou_boori_dompou.

⁵³ Ma_nuu_min_n_pu_yigu_Mbaa_mi, ba_suka_bacamandi_tum_yoko_kina_ru?

⁵⁴ Anda_ka_n_ning_yito, ciyei_Demteere_du_ce_kin, tagi_ba_ningwa_yito, nindu_wei_nye_ba_twangwa?>>

⁵⁵ A_dwii_jore_Yesu_sa_nuwa_bu_tum_bwii_kin, <<Dingin_ca_bu_baanga_yi_dompouri_yi_gumongi_bu_tangge_ciika_n_kuwe? Kana

kono_nyanggu_n_sii_laa_Yambau_n_pirgu_yiri_nuwa_anda_bu_tanggu_bu.

⁵⁶ Anda_too_mwa_mwa_a_ningwa_palaka_ba_twanga_tu_banabindi_bala_kin_nindu_wei,>> Kwatimba_ya_mwa_mwa_du_yo_a_ceendo.

Yesu_gawur_bagira_nuwa_bu_Yudaya_wa

⁵⁷ Nuwa_bu_ta_Yesu_wa_a_dee_yo_bonggo_Kayapa_kuru_wu_gira_pu_kulumba_teeringi_wa_yi_bagira_Yudaya_wa_kuranga_buri.

⁵⁸ Anda_Bitrus_pong_yo_gantin, a_lama_bonggo_laa_kuru_wu_gira_. A_diiro_sin_siyei_kem_yi_nuwa_bu_swerigu_yo_wa_ba_ko_tu_nindu_wei_buri.

⁵⁹ Bagira_kuruwa_yi_bagira_nuwa_bu_Yudaya_wa_mwa_mwa_pma_kasigu_seedaki_leendu_a_dwii_Yesu_palaka_pma_ba_ji_yo.

⁶⁰ Anda_pma_nyingga_bu_kana_ca, kana_ku_baleenda_twiyongo.

Cwata_goro_you_nuwa_rop_twiyongo,

⁶¹ a_ce_kin, <<Nere_woo_ce_kin, <N_puu_wei_bwiyanggu_laa_Yambau_n_mwe_nyan_daa_kunong.>>

⁶² Bur_bagira_kuruwa_wii_wuni_a_sa_Yesu_kin, <<Yaa_ku_ma_nyii_wei_lee_a_dwii_weleceu_wu_nuwa_boo_cegu_a_dwii_ru?>>

⁶³ Yesu_sin_siyei_tok.

Bagira_kuruwa_wii_sa_yo_kin, <<N_neca_min_yi_Yamba_wii_yi_piima_yi_wera_sa_yiro_ka_ma_Masiya_Bol_Yamba_wai.>>

⁶⁴ Yesu_nyii_lee_kin, <<Ong_cika_ku_ma_ce_koo, anda_n_woo_sagumbiru_pina_yi_gawure_bu_kwee_wei_Bol_Nere_pisu_a_wai_wu_jeu_Yambau_wu_yi_Dimbire_a_bagu_miringgu_tinendi_a_diyou.>>

⁶⁵ Bagira_kuruwa_wii_pwaranga_see_yo_dingin_ba_juku_bwiyian_gaanggu_you, a_ce_kin, <<A_ce_cewi_bwiyangi_din_Yambai! Dingin_ca_yi_kasigu_seedaki_wu_kangge_dong? Suwa, yoko_bu_nuu_koo_bwiyangu_din_Yambau.

⁶⁶ Bu_ce_min_ca? Pma_leeman_yo_kin, <<A_yinno_boore!>>

⁶⁷ Bur_pma_tuuman_yo_tijima_kau, pero_cumongo. Bu_kangga_kapanga_yo.

⁶⁸ A_ce_kin, <<Masiya, ka_ma_banabi_wai, sa_yiro, wu_buu_miina_we?>>

Bitrus_gwela_Yesu

⁶⁹ Bitrus woo pisu miringgi laa kuru wu bagira , bur bweecanga wu kangge wu twii kewe baa bonggo yo ce kin, <<Mo mwaasi ma woo kem yi Yesu nere wu Galili.>>

⁷⁰ Anda a gwela yo a gawuru pmai mwa mwa kin, <<N som bu tu ma cegi.>>

⁷¹ Pu twiyo nyinou, bweecanga wu kangge wu twii kewe ko yo, a sa nuwa bu pwii bwii kin, <<Wuna nere woo kem yi Yesu wu Nasaret.>>

⁷² A gwela dong, a werenga ce kin, <<N som bu woo nere.>>

⁷³ Gorou banyina pma bu pitindi pwii bwii aanda bonggo Bitrus a ce kin, <<Manggu, ma woo cudu pmai, dingin miu ce mou a jukuya.>>

⁷⁴ A toso werenggu kin, <<Bwiige ba tangge ka n cegu leendi wai, n som bu nere woo.>>

Kinongu koloo tee teere.

⁷⁵ Bitrus dangga tu Yesu sa yo, <<Kamin koloo ba tee teere, ma gwelenggu wei daa kunong min ma songgu bu.>> A twiyo twalange, a ji windi wang.

27

Yahuda yaka buri yei

¹ Yi pinu kilang, bagiraa kuruwa yi bagiraa nuwa wa mwa mwa pma suwa tu pma ningu wei ba ji Yesu.

² Pma twala yo, mwatanga yi yo de bonggo Bilatus wu twii gomna.

³ Pu Yahuda wu cuu yo ko nuwa mwar man Yesu bali boori. A ninga mondo mondo, a puu ken asurpa kuna kunong dwii bagiraa kuruwa wa wii yi bagiraa nuwa bwii.

⁴ A ce kin, <<N ninga welem, n cuu nere wu yaa weleceu.>>

Pma ce kin, Do yiri dono, too biiki mo.>>

⁵ Yahuda para ken dwii miringgi laa Yambau, a mwaita yaka buri yei.

⁶ Bagiraa kuruwa wa wii dee ken dwii a ce kin, <<Teeri lee bu nuwa ba parni doo ken a betal, dingin too ken tiimai.>>

⁷ Pma lee ba dee ken dwii ba ten sima nere wu mweeni dinendi, dingin ba yo pu nuwa ting runguwa.

⁸ Twii tono nuwa yiri kin, Sima Tiima wa lama yoko.

⁹ Too twang tu banabi Irmiya cei, <<Pma dee asurpa kuna kunong, too duu wu nuwa bu Israila wa ru woo kin nuwa ba cuu yo.

¹⁰ Pma dee ten sima nere wu mweeni dinendi ciika ku Mbao Wu Gira sangge.>>

Bilatus ningaman Yesu bali

¹¹ Yesu tin tiyei gawur gomna, gomna pira kin, <<Ma yoogi balaa wu Yudaya ru?>>

A lee kin, <<Ong ciika ku ma ce koo.>>

¹² Pu bagiraa kuruwa wa yi bagiraa nuwa wa ce welemdi a dwii yei, yaa ku nyii lee.

¹³ Bilatus pira kin, <<Ma yaa nuugu seedaki wu pma cegu dwii ma ru?>>

¹⁴ Anda Yesu yaa ku sa pma ciyei, a dwii cewi tu pma ce dwii yei kana banyina, gomna riyanga buri wang.

¹⁵ Ciika ku gomna mee ningu, kana sono Waandi Yerigu yo man nere wiino wu jarum wu nuwa kasa.

¹⁶ A dwii jore woo nere wu jarum wu nuwa soma wang yi ninga wu bwiiye, dini yei Barabas.

¹⁷ Dingin tono pu nuwa kuranga buri, Bilatus pira pma kin, <<Wu bu kasi n man mbira we Barabas ru, Yesu wu nuwa yiri kin Masiya ru?>>

¹⁸ Dingin a soma kin pma taa Yesu bonggo you dingin bwii.

¹⁹ Pu Bilatus woo pisu a pisu wu yo ning balu, nure yo ninga man yo tune kin, <<Ma ningamani ya nere wu yaa weleceu woo kana ca dingin reni n turuwa yi dweendi dingin yo.>>

²⁰ Anda kuruwa bu bagiraa wa yi bagiraa nuwa wa pma ciyongo nuwa ba ce kin nuwa ba man Barabas, nuwa ba ji Yesu.

²¹ Gomna pira kin, <<Cu du pmai bu rop, n man mbuwe we?

Pma nyii lee kin, <<Barabas.>>

²² Bilatus pira pma kin, <<N ning ca yi Yesu wu nuwa yiri kin Masiya?>>

Mwa mwa pma nyii lee kin, <<Piina yeu ba bwaa.>>

²³ Bilatus pira kin, <<Dingin ca? A ninga weleceu you ca?>>

Anda nuwa bwii cwata kwarindi kin, <<Bu piina yeu!>>

²⁴ Pu Bilatus ko_yaa tu yo_puu wei, anda pma toso kasigu_ruuni, dingin tono_a dee gundu a car wari yei_gawur nuwa bwii a ce_kin, <<N yaa wai dwii boore_nere_woo, yama tiima you_ba siya dwii mbiri!>>

²⁵ Nuwa bwii mwa mwa lee_kin, <<Yama tiima ya ba siya dwii yiri yi_kwaraa yuwa!>>

²⁶ A man manuwe_pma Barabas, a din nuwa waci_Yesu, a nyii_Yesu kacara bu Roma wa ba piina yeu.

Kacara ninga man Yesu nyasi

²⁷ Kacara Bilatus de_Yesu miringga caame_gomna, pma yiwe_kacara mwa mwa kuranga buri_bonggo you.

²⁸ Pma wuroman yo_see_a teeman yo_gatangamau ku wucici cika balaa,

²⁹ pma menenga metuwal turi_a diiman yo_dwii. Pma dee_jwalu nyiyya a wai_wu_jeu, pma kun kwiyei gawur yei, pma ningaman yo_nyasi_cegu_kin, <<Bundi, balaa wu Yudaya>>

³⁰ Pma tuuman yo_tiima, pero pma dee_jwalu ku wai yo_kwii a ninga pu_buwanggu dwii.

³¹ Goro_pu pma mata ninga man yo_nyasi, pma teeman yo_see_yo, pma de_yo ba piina yeu.

Piinggu Yesu yeu

³² Pu pma twiyonggu, pma kaanga yi_nere_wu kangge_wu gwei_Sayirin din yei_Simon. Kacara bwii kicanga ba de_yeu_wii.

³³ Pma baanga pu nuwa yiri_kin, Golgota, pitindi_yei_kin, <<Koko Dwii.>>

³⁴ Pma nyii_Yesu gundu inabi casinggi tu_kwerek ba naa, anda goro_pu tiyau, a_kwaa naagu.

³⁵ Pu pma piina yeu, pma cwaanga see_yo_bonggo_keegu latombale.

³⁶ Pma sin_siyendi, ninga pu swerigu yo.

³⁷ Nuwa bala weleceu you_a piina dwii yeu_wii nem yi_dwii yei_kin, <<Wunaa Yesu, balaa nuwa bu Yudaya wa.>>

³⁸ Nuwa piini_kuuwa rop kem yi_yo_wu wiino wai you_jeu, wu kangge_wai_wu miu.

³⁹ Nuwa bu cwiyongu wa ninga pu_rweenggu a gepugu_dwii a ninggu_yo_nyasi,

⁴⁰ cegu_kin, <<Ma ce_min ma repu_wei_Laa Yambau_ma moru_wei_nyan daa

kunong, mira buri_mai, ma julo yeu_woo, ka ma Bol_Yamba wai!>>

⁴¹ Yito_mwaasi_yi_bagira kuruwa wa yi_kulumba teeringi wa yi_bagira nuwa wa pma ninga man yo_nyasi.

⁴² Pma cegu_kin, <<Yo_mira bu kangga anda jaanga mirigu_buri_yei! Balaa wu_Israila! Yama ba julo dwii yeu_woo, yo_mwa yi_lee_wei_jire_yi_yo.

⁴³ Yo_lee_jire_yi_Yamba. Yama Yamba ba_mira_yo_ka_kasi_yo_wei, dingin a ce_kin, <Yo_Bol_Yamba>>

⁴⁴ Ban kuuwa bu nuwa piina yeu_kem yi_yo_wa rweenga yo_mwaasi.

Boori_Yesu

⁴⁵ Yake_cudu_nyanggi, kumjila laka sima_bwii mwa mwa kopo_yi_nyambiranggu_jor du_kunong.

⁴⁶ A jor du_kunong Yesu yi_yire_yi_duwei_kin, <<Eloi_Eloi, lama sabaktani?>> Pitindi_yei_kin, <<Yamba_mi, Yamba_mi, dingin_ca_ma manggi_siyei?>>

⁴⁷ Pu pma bu pitindi_pwii wa nuwa yito_pma_ce_kin, <<A yigu_Iliya.>>

⁴⁸ Kinonggu_wu kangge_ceero a diini soso_gundu inabi ku jomburom a diina jwalu a diiman Yesu nyiyau_ba_naa.

⁴⁹ Bu kangga_bwii ce_kin, <<Bu_dwiya_poo_yi_ko_ka_yikwii_Iliya ba_mira_wei_yo_wai.>>

⁵⁰ Pu Yesu pero yigu_yiru_yi_duwai, piima_ya_twiyio.

⁵¹ A dwii jore_kowe_wu laa Yambau_ngerenga_buri_rop_toso_diyou_bee_sima. Sima_sikto_buri_swaringi_gelenga_buri.

⁵² Purongi_wumongo_buri_nuwa_bu_walwal_bu_bwaanga_wa_wunongo_yi_piima.

⁵³ Pma twiyongo a purongi_goro_wungu_Yesu_boore, pma_mwatanga_gwei_du_walwal, pma_juku_buri_pmai_nuwa_tum.

⁵⁴ Pu bagira_kacara yi_pma_bu_kem_swerigu_Yesu_wa_ko_sima_sikto_buri_yi_mwa_mwa_tu_ningi_wa, pma_nuu_gwas wang, pma_ce_kin, <<Manggu_too_Bol_Yamba!>>

⁵⁵ Nurumba_tum_boo_pwii_pma_sugu_kwaara. Pma_pong_Yesu_yake_Galili_pma_kalanggu_yo_wurai.

⁵⁶ A_cudu_bu_boo_pwii_wa, boo_yi_bu_Maryamu_wu_Magadaliya_yi_Maryamu

njaa Yakubu yi Yusupu yi njaa kwaraa Sabadi wa.

Tinggu Yesu

⁵⁷ Pu nyambiranggu ninga nem, bagina wu kangge wu gwei Arimatiya a baa, din yei Yusupu, yo yiri yei woo cudu kватимба Yesu wa.

⁵⁸ A aara bonggo Bilatus, a senggo komou Yesu, Bilatus sa nuwa ba nyiiya.

⁵⁹ Yusupu diin nuwa cikumanuwé yo buri Yesu a yeu, a kumbulo yi lawan wu walwal.

⁶⁰ A diin yo a puri yei du puci du wuli dwii sweli. A cenni sweli du duwi nyan puri dwii a mwati.

⁶¹ Maryamu Magadaliya yi Maryamu wu kangge wii pma pisindi puri dwii.

Nuwa bu swerigu_puri Yesu wa

⁶² Ku lam pinu nyanggu sabadu, bagiraa kuruwa wa yi Parisayo aanda bonggo Bilatus.

⁶³ Pma ce kin, <<Nere wu gira, yi dangga tu nere wu ciyeni nuwa woo cei pu boo woo yo piima kin, <Goro daa kunong n wuni wei yi piima dong.>

⁶⁴ Dingin tono diin nuwa ba swera puri dwii nyan daa kunong, dakali, kватимба ya ba jinda buri yei, ba sa nuwa kin a wuni bonggo boore. Ka ningdi yito ciyeni tu goro yo gwatu wei tu gawuriyo>>

⁶⁵ Bilatus nyii lee kin, <<Bu dee kacara bu sweru wei wa bu ambira puri dwii bu swera nyan dimbiri mbire>>

⁶⁶ Pma aanda puri dwii, pma dii mwalinggi dwii sweli dwii, diini kacara ba swera.

28

Wunggu Yesu boore

¹ Goro nyanggu Sabadu yi pin kilang a nyanggu Laadi, Maryamu wu gwei Magadaliya yi Maryamu wu kangge wii pma mwatanga ba suwa puri dwii.

² Sima sikto buri wang, dingin bacama Mbaa Wu Gira a julo diyou Yambau, a aara puri dwii, a gumbulo swel dwii a siina dwii yei.

³ A nyilanggu, see yo populok cika cankar.

⁴ Nuwa bu swerigu wa pma nuu gwasi yei pma remcuwa yaranga cika nuwa bu bwaanggi wa.

⁵ Bacama wii sa nurumba wii kin, <<Bu nuu ya gwasi, dingin n soma bu kasigu Yesu wu nuwa piina yeu.

⁶ Yaa poo, a wuni cika ku ceu, bambe bu ko pu nuwa kendau.

⁷ Bu ambira kilang kilang bu sa kватимба ya, <A wuni bonggo boore, anda woo songma Galili a gawur mbiri. Bu kwee wei yo pwii.> Yoko n sambira.>>

⁸ Dingin tono nurumba bwii yala buri du puri dwii yi gwasi, yi buri degdeg, pma ceendo ba sa kватимба ya.

⁹ Kinangu kwii Yesu baa bonggo pma ce kin, <<N cingu mbiru.>> Pma baanga bonggo you kwiino mwar yei a kuraman yo sima.

¹⁰ Yesu sa pma kin, <<Bu nuu ya gwasi, bu ambira bu sa ciyamba muwa ba aanda Galili, pma konggu wei pwii.>>

Cieyi du nuwa bu swerigu_puri Yesu dee

¹¹ Pu nurumba bwii boo nyinou, bu kangga cudu nuwa bu swerigu puri Yesu wa mwatanga miringga gwei a sa bagiraa kuruwa wa kana ca tu ningwa.

¹² Pu bagiraa kuruwa wa kaanga yi bagiraa nuwa wa, pma sedo pwii, pma nyii kacara bwii ken tum.

¹³ Pma ba sa pma kin, <<Bu sa nuwa min, <Kwatinba ya baanga yi kume ba jinda yo pu yi boo diemandu.>>>

¹⁴ Ka doo ciyei lam bonggo gomna, yo nyan dwii yiri yi diramanu wei yo gaanggu pero yi yiki mbiri wei a kuule.>>

¹⁵ Dingin tono pma dee ken dwii ninga tu nuwa sa pmai. Woo labar wasi buri kwaara bonggo nuwa bu Yudaya wa a baa kina nyanggu.

Teeri du girai

¹⁶ Kwatinba ya bu kwap sur wiino bwii a aanda Galili, a cingu ku Yesu sa pma.

¹⁷ Pu ko yo, pma kuraman yo sima anda bu kangga lee bu kin wii Yesu.

¹⁸ Yesu baa bonggo pma a ce kin, <<Mwa mwa dimbire wu diyou yi sima nuwa nytingge

¹⁹ Dingin tono bu ambira a kana piyau miringga sima bu yiwe nuwa mwa mwa ba yoo kwatimba muwa, bu ningaman pma batisima miringga din Mbate yi du Bwiya yi du Bawei du Walwal.

²⁰ Bu pir pma ba ninga pongondi yi kana ca tu n sa mbirai. Jire, n woo kem yi mba kana pene pene, kopo nyanggu gwatugu simai.>>

COL

Bulus a ci nuwa bu ponggu bu gwei Kolosi wa

¹ Wuna lakargar baa bonggo Bulus, nere tumandi Masiya Yesu wu Yamba seka cuunggi dangandi yei yi Timoti bagon yire.

² Yi boo balaman nuwa Yamba bu gwei Kolosi wa, ciyamba yuwa bu yi jire miringgi Masiya wa.

Yama boo niju yi pidau gaanggu wu Yamba Mbaa yire ba siya kem yi mba.

Bulus ceman kuru nuwa bu ponggu bu Kolosi wa

³ Kana dono jore du yi cegu kuru dingin mba, yi wanana Yamba, Mbaa, Mbaa Wu Gira Yesu Masiya yire,

⁴ dingin yi nuu leegu jire mbiru miringgi Masiya Yesu yi kangam wu bu ningaman nuwa Yamba wa mwa mwa.

⁵ Bu ninga yito dingin manam niju wu nuwa ruu mbiro diyou, bu gacila bu nuu labar manam niju a bonggo ciyei jirei, du twii ciyei du teng.

⁶ Ciyei du teng du bambuwe a jegu gawuru, a giru a sima mwa mwa, cika ku ninggu buru a cudu mbiri yake jor du bu nuwa pero bu kuranga boo nii Yambau miringgi jire.

⁷ Bu tilanga bonggo Abaparas bagon wurai yire wu yi kangne, wu ning wurai Masiya yi jirei dingin yo.

⁸ Yo sa yiri duu kangam ku bu ningi miringgi Bawei.

⁹ Dingin tono, yake nyanggu ku yi nuu tu bu ningi, yaa ku lara cegu kuru dingin mba palaka Yamba ba twanga mbira yi somgu tu kasi bu ninga a bonggo somandi yi kurandi tu Bawei nyii.

¹⁰ Dingin bu ninga pisu wu nyaau wu nyii wei giru Mbaa Wu Gira pero diramanu wei yo gaanggu, ninga mbire ba juki kana dono wurai du nyaai, yi giru miringgi somgu Yambau.

¹¹ Yi boo cegu kuru min, Yamba ba ciko mbiro yi kana wono dimbire cuunggi dimbire yo, wu yi yilau, palaka bu

nyingga bogu gaanggu yi kanadi yi dirang gaanggu.

¹² Pero bu wananga Mbaa yire, yo wu dina bu yinno nyingga gedel kem yi nuwa Yamba wa bu miringgi lau ku rang.

Yesu Masiya a gwala kana ca

¹³ Yamba mira yiro kuu lau Balaa Buwai ku rim, a de yiwe kuu lau Bol yo, wu kangne,

¹⁴ Wu waka yiro, pero a par siyei sukom welem yiru.

¹⁵ Nuwa yaa kwei Yamba, anda Masiya wii yo wekilei Yamba wu nuwa yaa kwei wii. Wii yo woo yi dimbire a dwii tu Yamba ruwo mwa mwa.

¹⁶ Dingin Yamba ruu yiringi mwa mwa a bonggo you, yiringi tu diyou yi tu simai, tu nuwa kwei yi tu nuwa yaa kwei, kana lau kana dimbire, kana balamba kana lauri, mwa mwa yiringi Yamba ruwo bonggo you pero dingin yo.

¹⁷ Yo woo pu boo Yamba ruu bu yiringi mwa mwa, pero yo diini yiringi mwa mwa yoo a pisu pmau.

¹⁸ Yo yoogi dwii buri, wu twii ikkilisiya. Yo too toson taawu kana ca, wii yo wu Yamba wun yo gawuriyo a boore, palaka a miringgi kana ca yo ba yo wu gira.

¹⁹ Yamba kasa kana ku Masiya yoo nere, yo cimacima yi Yamba a kana wono nyinou mwa,

²⁰ pero a bonggo Masiya a sipa kana ca yi yo, kana yiri tu simai yi tu diyou, a de pidau gaanggu bonggo pargu siyau tiima ya a dwii yeu.

²¹ Doo, mba bu kwaara yi Yamba, pero bu yoogi bacemba ya, dingin yiringi tu bwii tu bu ningai pero bu danggai.

²² Anda yoko Yamba diini Masiya ba yoo yi buri cika nere ba bwaa ba sipa mbira yi buri yei, palaka bu ninga walwal a gawuri yei, yaa dire pero yaa weleceu.

²³ Anda bu tijna leegu jirei mburu cincing, bu laamani ya bonggo manam nii wu bu boo yi tono bonggo ciyei du teng. Too ciyei du teng du bu nuwa, du nuwa wasiman kana we a sima, wu mi Bulus n yoogi kewe n wasiya.

Wurai Bulus dingin Ikkilisiya

²⁴ N woo yi buri degdeg dingin kuule wu n tiigu dingin mba, pero n kasi a buri mi n twanga tu nyonai cuunggi kuulu Masiya dingin buri yei su twii ikkilisiya.

²⁵ Mi n yoogi kewe ikkilisiya, dingin Yamba nyiingga dingman yo dingin mba, palaka n sambiri ciyei Yamba cimacima,

²⁶ Ciyei Yambai du n sagumbiru doo, too tu tukugai yake ba doo doo, anda yoko Yamba juki nuwa ya.

²⁷ A bonggo nuwa Yamba bwii, Yamba seka ba juku nyaau ku yi yilau ku tukugau, a miringgi nuwa bu yaa yoogi nuwa bu Yudaya wa, wii Masiya a pisu miringgi mbiri, manam niuu wii yilau.

²⁸ Wii yo yi wasigu ciyei a dwii yei, yi ningaman kana we dikacene, jukugu kana we yi somandi yiri mwa mwa, palaka yi de kana we biigi a miringgi Masiya.

²⁹ Dingin tono n ningi wurai yi kwasan kwii, yi dimbir Masiya wu wurai miringgi mi.

2

¹ Too tu diina n kasi bu som kwasang kwiiu wurai du n ninga dingin mba, pero yi pma bu Laudikiya wa, yi bu tii bu kogumu wa.

² N ninga yito dingin n kasi pma ba ciko buri miringgi gaanggu pero ba neca dwii miringgi kangam, palaka pma ba nyingga wuure, jor du pma kuranga pero pma lee yi jire, pero ba som tu tukugai tu Yambai, wu wii Masiya.

³ Yo wu mwa mwa nyaau somandi yi kurandi tukugi miringgi yei.

⁴ N sagumbiru too yiringi palaka kana we ba wele mbir ya yi cewi tu cika jire anda twii leendi.

⁵ Kana pu n yaa kem yi mba miringgi buri ne, anda n woo kem yi mba miringgi bawei, pero n woo ningi buri degdeg ku n nuu pongondi mbiri yi pitu mbiru miringgi leegu jire bonggo Masiya.

Param buru miringgi Masiya

⁶ Yake ku bu lee Masiya Yesu too Mbaa Wu Gira, bu ninga pisu naapu yi yo pero bu ninga pongondi yi yo.

⁷ Bu ru swandi pero bu mo buri miringgi yei, yi pitu yi dimbire miringgu leegu jire

mbiru cika ku yi juku mbira, bu ninga pu wandima.

⁸ Bu ruun tuwe kana we ba dii mbiri ya bu ninga pongondi yi somandi tu nyoi, tu twii ciyendi yi dangandi nuwai. Tu pma jukugu twii teeringi tu simai tibak, twii tu Masiya ne.

⁹ Dingin a miringgi Masiya, Yamba juku buri yei cimacima yi yo,

¹⁰ pero a bonggo naapu mbiru yi Masiya, bu yoo nuwa bu twanggi wa, yo wu jeegi lau dwii balaamba yi dwii dimbire baweingi mwa mwa.

¹¹ A bonggo naapu mbiru yi yo, nuwa mwar mbiri gwane, twii mwargu gwane ku nuwa ningi yi wai ne anda kwii ku Masiya. Yo dema mbir ningandi buri.

¹² Jor du nuwa ningambiri batisima a ninga cika nuwa tin mbiro kem yi Masiya, pero a jor du nuwa wun mbiro batisima a ninga cika bu wunongo kem yi Masiya bonggo leegu jire mbiru yi dimbir Yamba, wu wun Masiya a boore.

¹³ Nang bu cika nuwa bu bwanggi wa dingin welemdi mbiri, dingin gaanggu mbiru twanggi yi welemdi, anda Yamba nyiimbiri piima kem yi Masiya, pero a para sukrom welemdi yiri mwa mwa.

¹⁴ A deman siyei bali su dwii yiri dingin dwal pongondi yi teeringi nuwa bu Yudaya wa, Yamba demana bonggo piingga yeu.

¹⁵ A gwala dimbir baweingi yi wu lauri, a dwiyyanga pma melma a gawuri nuwai, a gwala dimbir pmo a dwii yeu wii.

¹⁶ Dingin tono, bu lee ya kana we ba kombira yi welem dwii yiri tu bu jei kana tu bu nai, kana dingin bu yaa ningi waandi su pma ningi, kana waandi pwalau ku pucu kana cwaagu nyanggu Sabadu.

¹⁷ Too wekilei yiringi tu too baayi, anda Masiya wii yo wu manggu.

¹⁸ Dingin tono, bu lee ya kana we ba dii mbira bu ninga cingon dwii wu leendu, yi kuraman sima bacamandi, ka bu pong tu pma jukugi yaa ku bu kinggu wei woriri tu Yamba ninga mbir alkawal. pma cegukin, pma ko somdi a dwii too yiringi pero gaanggiri pmai tu bwii ciyeni pma ba gira dwii.

¹⁹ Koo_duu nuwau_yaa naapu yi_Masiya, yo_wu twii dwii buri. Masiya wii yo_neca buri_swii mwa mwa ba yoo_tu tiinoi, ciка ku penendi yi_kiri neca buri, ba gira ciка ku Yamba kasu_girau.

²⁰ Yake_ku bwaanga kem yi_Masiya a pera mbira a bonggo_ponggu_teering tu simai, dingin ca karai_kwii bu ninggu_pisу ciка nuwa bu pong_teering tu sima wa,

²¹ ciка teeringi tu ce_kin, <<Bu tari ya! Bu tii ya! Bu mwani ya!>>?

²² Too_yiringi_mwa mwa tagi_ba bwiiwa, dingin too_teeringi, yi_yiringi tu nuwa jukuri.

²³ Pma dangandi_kin too_teeringi_jukuri pwii, diini pma ba ninga kwasan kwiiu pala ba jukuya kin pmai_ponggu_Yamba ku dinggu, diini pma cingon dwii ku leendi, diini ba turongo buri pmai wang, anda yaa dimbire ba ja pma tumgu ningandi buri tu bwii.

3

Pisu_wu_pucu

¹ Yake_ku bu wunongo kem yi_Masiya, bu man nii_a yiringi tu diyou, pu Masiya woo_pisу a pu yilau pu Yamba miru.

² Bu ninga dangandi yiringi tu diyou, bu ningi ya a dwii yiringi tu simai.

³ Dingin bu bwaangi miringga ninga buri, anda piima mba tukugi kem yi_Masiya bonggo_Yambau.

⁴ Nyanggu_ku Masiya yo_wu twii piima mba baa, mba mwaasi_bu baanga wei_kem yi_yo_miringga yilau you.

⁵ Dingin tono_bu lara kana tono_wurang buri. Ba bu taari, pusi, miyandi, kasigu yiringi tu bwii, yawo, wu twii kuraman sima_buwai.

⁶ Dingin soo_welemdi sukrom Yambau, woo_baayi dwii nuwa bu tum too_yiringi wa.

⁷ Nang kwii bu tum too_yiringi, pu bu pisindi miringga buri.

⁸ Anda yoko_bu lara too_yiringi, ba bu sukrom, cene, cere, bwiyanggu dinu, yi_cewi tu bwii a nyandi mbiri.

⁹ Bu mwaramani ya leendi buri mbiri, yake_ku bu du ninga mbiri_wu nang,

¹⁰ bu yoo_nuwa bu puci_wa, bu wakuwa, too_buri su puci_Yamba mwe, yo_wakugu ba yoo_ciка yo, palaka ba diina bu kuranga yo_kundi.

¹¹ yake_ku bu yoo_nuwa bu puci_wa, yoko_yaa ner_wu Yudaya, kana ner_wu yaa yoogi ner_Yudaya, wu mwargi gwane yi_wu yaa mwargi gwane, rungge, wu yaa pwiyagi, kewe_kana wu yaa yoogi_kewe, anda Masiya wii yo_neca yiro mwa mwa.

¹² Dingin tono, mba nuwa bu Yamba seka_wa, bu walwal bu kangni_wa, bu yoo_nuwa bu yi_bunam_wa, nuwa bu yi_kalanggu_wa, yi_cingga_dwii_wa, bubuk_wa pero yi_kanadi_wa.

¹³ Bu ninga kanadi yi_kana we, pero ka_wu kanggi_bwiiya mbiri gaanggu_bu paraman yo_sukrom, bu par siyei_sukrom ciка ku Mbao Wu Gira par siyei_sukrom mbiru.

¹⁴ Tu gwala mwa mwa bu ninga kangam, dingin kangam wii yo_diini kana we_ba teса dwii ku nyaau.

¹⁵ Yama pidau gaanggu_wu bonggo_Masiya ba jee_lau_a gaanggiri_mbiri, yake_ku bu yoogi_ner wiino, Yamba yi_mbira dingin pidau gaanggu. Bu yoo_nuwa bu yi_wandima_wa.

¹⁶ Yama ciyei_Masiya ba siina gaanggu_mbiri_kana dono_jore, bu pir_buri_mbiri, bu ningaman_buri_mbiri_dikacene yi_pwii_wang, bu pii_pii_lakargar_piiyangi, yi_piiyangi_terenggu_Yambai, yi_piiyangi_Bawei, yi_wandima_bonggo_Yamba_miringga_gaanggiri_mbiri.

¹⁷ Kana ca tu bu ning_wei_kana bonggo_cegu_ciyei_kana bonggo_ningu, bu ninga tu nuwa bu ponggu_Mbaa Wu Gira Yesu_ningi, bu wananga Yamba Kwiite a bonggo_Masiya.

Pisu_wu_daa_laa_nuwa_bu_pongguwa

¹⁸ Nurumba, bu ninga pongondi yi_bwiyamba mba ciка_ku daaya_nuwa bu pongguwa ba ninga.

¹⁹ Bwiyamba, bu kangman_nurumba mba, bu ningamani_ya pma_cene.

²⁰ Kwaraa, bu ninga pongondi yi_kwi_imba mba miringga_kana ca, dingin too_tu diraman gaanggu_Mbaa Wu Gira.

²¹ Kwiimba, bu bwiyamani ya gaanggiri kwaraa mba, dakali gaanggiri pmai ba yara.

²² Kewaa, bu ninga pongondi yi bagiraa mba miringgi kana ca, bu ningi ya a nundi pmai tibak, cika ku nuwa bu kangga ningi dingin nuwa ba wandi pma, anda bu ninga yi gaanggu kiino bu nyiigu giru Mbaa Wu Gira.

²³ Kana ca tu bu ning wei, bu ninga yi gaanggu mbiru mwa mwa cika ku bu ningaman Mbaa Wu Gira, anda neri ne,

²⁴ dingin bu soma bu yiru wei woriri tu Mbaa Wu Gira ruuman nuwa ya. Dingin Mbaa Wu Gira Masiya wii yo bu ningaman yo wurai.

²⁵ Kana we wu ninga tu yaa kundi yiru wei woriri tu yaa kundi, Yamba yaa seki.

4

¹ Bagiraa, bu ningaman kewaa mba tu [daaya][cimacima], dingin bu soma min mba mwaasi bagira mbir woo diyou.

Dikacene

² Bu kwasi kwii cegu kuru kem yi ruunggu tuwe yi wandima.

³ Pero bu ce yir kuru, Yamba ba wun yiri nyinou yi wasi ciyei yei, palaka yi wasi ciyei du tukugai a dwii Kristo du nuwa twalangge dingin tonoi.

⁴ Bu ce kuru n wasiya kundi cika ku daayaun ninga.

⁵ Bu sindi siyandi yi pwii cudi nuwa bu yaa ponggu wa, bu ninga wurai yi jore du bu nyingai.

⁶ Yama cewi mbiri ba yoo tu yi kalanggu pero teng kana dono jore, palaka bu puu nyiigu lee wu daaya kana we wu ninga mbir pira.

Cima bu cwata goro wa

⁷ Bagon yire Tikikus wu yi kangne, wu ningi wurai Masiya yi jire basin wurai yire miringgi Mbaa Wu Gira, sa mbiru wei kana ca a dwii mi.

⁸ N woo tum yo bonggo mbiru palaka ba sa mbir tu yi miri pero ba ciko gaanggiri mbira.

⁹ Baa wei kem yi Onisimus bagon yire wu yi kangne wu yi jire, yo wu twii bagon mbire. Pma sa mbiru kana ca tu pinai.

¹⁰ Bagon mi Aristakus wu woo jarum woo cigu mbiru yi Markus wu kaka pmo kiino yi Barnabas woo cigu mbiru mwaasi. Wii yo wu n sa mbir ciyei a dwii yei min, ka baayi bu yiya war irop.

¹¹ Jocuwa wu nuwa yir kin Yustus woo cigu mbiru mwaasi. Boo nuwa bu kunong boo a ninggu wurai Lau Yambau kem yi mi a cudi nuwa Yudaya bu ponggu wa, pma cingongin gaanggu.

¹² Abaparas kewe Masiya Yesu yo wu twii bagon mbiri, woo cigu mbiru. Woo cegu kuru yi kwasam kwii dingin mba, palaka bu tindi tiyei yi dimbire a miringgi tu Yamba kasi bu ningai mwa mwa, bu siya twanggi pero bu yoo yi kurandi tu manggu.

¹³ N kasi n sambira manggu a ninga wurai wang dingin mba yi nuwa bu gwei Laudikiya wa yi bu gwei Hirapolis wa.

¹⁴ Luka wu yi kangne, nere wu pu nyinou yi Dimas woo cigu mbiru.

¹⁵ Bu lam ciima muwa, ciyamba bu Laudikiya wa, yi Nimpa yi ikkilisiya wu laa you.

¹⁶ Goro pu bu ce lakargar woo a cudi mbiri, bu tumman nuwa bu ponggu bu gwei Laudikiya ba ce mwa, pero bu ce wu nuwa tumman nuwa bu .

¹⁷ Bu sa Arkipus min, <<Ba kwasi kwii ma mata wurai du Mbaa Wu Gira nyii minai>>.

¹⁸ Mi Bulus, n woo bala mbiri binaa ciima yi wai mu, bu dangga mi miringgi cali, boo nii Yambau ba siya kem yi mba.

2

1TH

¹ Wunaa lakargar twiiwe bonggo Bulus yi Silas yi Timoti, aari bonggo nuwa bu ponggu Yesu wa bu gwei Tasalonika bu Yamba Kwiite yi Mbaa wu Gira Yesu Masiya. Boo_niu_yi pidau gaanggu ba siya kem yi mba.

Yi ningu wandima dingin leegu jire nuwa bu Tasalonika wa

² Yi wanana Yamba kana pene pene dingin mwa mwa mbiru pero yi boo ce kuru nyikirik dingin mba.

³ Yi boo danggimbiri a gawuri Yamba yire yi Mbaa yire, wurangi mbiru tu bonggo leegu jire, yi wurangi kangam mbiru tu bu ninggi, yi bogu gaanggu mbiru bonggo manam niiu mbiru miringgi Mbaa Wu Gira Yesu Masiya.

⁴ Ciyamba muwa bu Yamba kangman pma wa, yi soma min Yamba sekambira bu yoo_nuwa ya,

⁵ dingin ciyei du teng du yi dembuwe yaa bonggo bene tibak, anda bonggo dimbire, yi Bawei du Walwal, yi leegu miringga gaanggu jungulong. Bu soma yi duu pisu_wu yi ninga a cudu mbiri dingin mba.

⁶ Bu tila yiro yi Mbaa wu Gira, dingin bu lee ciyei Yambai miringi tiigu kuule yi bur degdeg bonggo Bawei du Walwal.

⁷ Dingin tono bu yoo_nuwa bu, nuwa bu lee jire wa mwa mwa, tilanu wei ninga mbire a sima Makidoniya yi sima Akaya wa.

⁸ Ciyei Mbaa wu Gira wasi buri bonggo mbire, yaa Makidoniya yi Akaya yi wundu anda leegu jire mbiru bonggo Ciyei Mbaa wu Gira a lama kana piyau. Dingin tono yaa tu yi ce wei a dwii leegu jire mbiru,

⁹ dingin pma ce ciyei dwii kanda ku bu yi yiro. Pma sa yiro kanda ku bu lee jire yi Yamba, bu kwaa buwangi, bu kuraman sima Yamba wu manggu pero yi piima,

¹⁰ pero bu yamgu Bol yo_wu baa wei diyou Yambau, Yesu wu yo_wun yo_boore, wu mira yiro bonggo sukom Yamba wu woo bagu.

Wurai Bulus a Tasalonika

¹ Ciyamba, mba yiri mbiri bu soma min bagu yiru bonggo mbiru yaa ku siya nyo.

² Kana ku diwo you, nuwa pu yiri kuule yi rweendi a Pilipi cika ku bu somau, yi kalanggu Yamba yire, yi wasimbiri ciyei du teng a cudu kwaangi wang.

³ Dingin ciyei Yambai du yi wasimbirai yaa miringga dwii liyari, yaa bonggo dangandi yiri tu bwii, pero yi yaa ciyengumbiri.

⁴ Anda yi wasigu cika nuwa bu Yamba lee yi pma wa, pero a nyii pma dingiman wasigu ciyei du teng. Yi yaa kasugu yi diraman gaanggu nuwa anda yi kasi yi diraman gaanggu Yamba, yo_wu cuu tu gaanggi.

⁵ Bu soma yaa ku yi ce ciyei yi bene du teng, yaa ku yi ce ciyei yi tuko yawo yire. Yamba yoogi seedaki yire.

⁶ Yi yaa kasugu nuwa ba wandiyiro, kana bonggo mbiru kana bonggo weu, na yi kasugu wej, na ninga wurai yi giru yiru ku nuwa tumandi bu Masiya wa, na yi kasa kalanggu.

⁷ Anda yi yoo_nuwa bu yi kanadi wa a bonggo mbiru, cika ku njaate sweri kwaraa ya, yi swerambira yito.

⁸ Dingin yi kangmbiri wang, yi ninga bur degdeg yi wasimbiri ciyei du teng du Yambai, bur too ne anda yi nyii piima yuwa dingin mba, dingin bu boo_gaanggu yiru.

⁹ Ciyamba, yi kasi bu dangga yi wurai yi kuule wu yi boo tiigu kume yi nyanggu dingin wasigu ciyei Yambai du teng dakali yi yoombiri dingman.

¹⁰ Bu yoogi seedaki, yito mwaasi a bonggo Yambau, kanda ku yi ninga pisu_wu walwal yi tumgu tu nyaayi pero yaa weleceu, a cudu mbiri bu lee jire wa.

¹¹ Cika ku bu somau yi ningaman kana wono mbire cika ku kwiite ningaman kwaraa ya.

¹² Yi cikombira, yi dorambiri gaanggu pero yi senggombira bu ninga pisu_wu daaya gawuri Yambai, yo_wu yimbira miringi lau you yi yila you.

¹³ Pero yi boo wanani Yamba kana pene, dingin a jor du bu lee yi ciyei Yambai du bu nuugu bonggo yiru doo, yaa ku bu lee cika too ciyei neri, anda bu lee manggu too ciyei Yambai, du dinggu du wurai bonggo mba bu lee jire wa.

¹⁴ Ciyamba, bu yoo nuwa bu tilanggu nuwa bu ponggu Yamba wa a sima Yudaya wa bu miringgi Masiya Yesu, bu tii kuule a bonggo nuwa mba cika ku nuwa bwii tii kuule bonggo nuwa Yudaya wa.

¹⁵ Pma ji Mbao Wu gira Yesu yi banabindi pero a kee yiro. Pma bwiyaman gaanggu Yamba wang, pma ninggu cere yi kana we.

¹⁶ Pma kwasugu kwii ba ja yire cegu ciyei yi nuwa bu yaa yoogi nuwa bu Yudaya wa palaka ba yilaniya. A bonggo ninggu yito pma gamaman buri pmai welemdi. Anda sukom Yambau gicila juluman pma.

Bulus kasa ba waata buri a Tasalonika

¹⁷ Ciayamba, jor du yi cwaanga buri yi mba nyan jore banyina, a buri tibak anda dangandi yiri too kem yi mba, yi kasigu pero yi kwasigu kwii yi kombira nunge yi nunge.

¹⁸ Yi kasa bagu bonggo mbiru, mi Bulus n ninga pu kasugu bagu yaa daa kiino anda Balaa Buwai laka nyinou.

¹⁹ Dingin manam nii yiru, yi dirang gaanggu yiru yi metuwal gorsondi a bonggo Mbao wu Gira Yesu nyanggu ku baa wei, bwii mba ne ru?

²⁰ Ku jireu, gorsondi yi dirang gaanggu yiru bwii mba.

3

¹ Dingin tono yaa ku yi pu bogu gaanggu, yi ko a gwala yi sindi siyei a gwei Atina yo wundu yiru.

² Yi tum Timoti bagon yire yi basin yire a wurai Yambai miringgi wasugu ciyei du teng du Masiya. Yi tuma ba cwatambiri dimbire pero ba cikombira miringgi leegu jireu,

³ palaka kana we gaanggu you ba yariya dingin kuule. Anda mba yiri mbiri bu soma min too tu dwii yiri.

⁴ Ku jireu, pu yi boo kem yi mba, yi gicila yi sambira min, yi tii wei kuule. Manggu a ningwa yitwii cika ku bu somau.

⁵ Dingin tono, n jaanga bogu gaanggu kana banyina, n tuma min n nuu labar leegu jire mbiru. N nuugu gwasu komwa Balaa Buwai ba teembira miyandi, bu yaranga, wurai yiri ba siya noyo.

⁶ Anda yoko Timoti waata buri bonggo mbire, a de yiwe ciyei du teng dwii leegu jireu yi kangam mbiru. Pero a sayiro kin bu boo yi dangandi tu nyaayi a dwii yiri, pero bu kasi bu koyiro, cika ku yo mwa yi kasigu yi kombira.

⁷ Dingin tono ciyamba, leegu jire mbiru a cikoyiro miringgi mwa mwa turom yi kuule wu yi boo miri.

⁸ Yoko mere, yi para buri yake ku bu tindi tiyei yi dimbire miringgi Mbao wu Gira.

⁹ Wandima ya ca bu yi ningamanu wei Yamba, a dwii diran gaanggu yiru a gawuri Yambai dingin mba?

¹⁰ Kume yi nyanggu yi kwasigu kwiiu cegu kuru yi kombira kau yi kau, yi kalambira pu bu dwalanggi miringgi leegu jire mbiru.

¹¹ Yama Yamba Mbao yire yo yiri yei yi Mbao Wu Gira Yesu ba caryiri nyinou yi baanga bonggo mbiru.

¹² Yama Mbao wu Gira ba cwatambiri kangam wang dwii kana wono mbire yi nuwa mwa mwa, cika ku yi ningambirau.

¹³ Yama ba ciko gaanggiri mbiri bu ninga pisu wu walwal, bu yoo yaa welem a gawuri Yamba yire yi Mbao yire, kopo nyanggu ku Mbao wu Gira Yesu baa wei kem yi mwa mwa nuwa bu bwii boywa.

4

Pisu wu Yamba kasu

¹ Dingin tono tu cwata gorou, ciyamba, yi senggumbiru pero yi boo cikugumbiru dingin Mbao wu Gira Yesu, bu ninga pisu wu nyaau, pisu wu diramanu wei gaanggu Yamba, cika ku bu tilanga bonggo yiru. Kana ku bu boo ninggu pisu yito, bu kwasi kwii bu ninga yito.

² Bu soma ciyei du yi sagumbiru a bonggo Mbao Wu Gira Yesu.

³ Yamba kasi bu ninga walwal. Dingin tono bu cwaa kana kono duu taari.

⁴ Kana we ba som kanda ku sii wei kem yi nur* yo walwal yi nyiigu giru,

⁵ yaa miyandi taari cika ku nuwa bu sombu Yamba wa ningu.

⁶ Kana we ba ningamaniya bagon yo tuwe, kana ba ningaman yo yiri cika too. Mbaa wu Gira ningamanu wei bali nuwa bu tum too yiring, cika ku yi sambira gawuriyo, pero yi ningambiri dikacene.

⁷ Dingin Yamba yiyirubu kin yi ninga pus i anda kin yi ninga pisu wu walwal.

⁸ Dingin tono, kana we wu kwaa doo ciyei yaa ku kwaa nere anda a kwaa Yamba, yo wu nyimbir Bewei du Walwal.

⁹ Yaa tagi nuwa ba balambiri bala a dwii ku bu kangmanu wei buri, dingin Yamba jukumbira kin bu kangman kana wono mbire.

¹⁰ Manggu bu ningaman kangam mwa mwa kiyaa nuwa bu ponggu bu sima Makidoniya wa. Kiyaa, yi boo cikugumbiru bu cwata ninggu yito.

¹¹ Bu kwasi kwii bu ninga pisu wu daayau, bu ninga tu gawuri mbiri, bu ninga wurai yi war mbiri, cika ku yi jukumbirau.

¹² Ka bu ning yito bu yo wei nuwa bu nyaa wa, a bonggo nuwa bu yaa ponggu wa pero bu daaniya laa bonggo kana we.

Watugu Mbaa wu Gira

¹³ Ciyamba, yi yaa kasi bu yooya yaa somandi a dwii pma bu daa diima miringi Yesu wa, pma bu bwaanga wa, dingin bu ningya bwiyang gaanggu cika nuwa bu yaa manam niiu wa.

¹⁴ Yake ku yi lee jire min, Yesu bwaa wuni, dingin tono yi lee jire pma bu daa diima kem yi Yesu wa, Yamba de wei pma kem yi Yesu.

¹⁵ Cuunggi ciyei Mbaa wu Gira, yo bu yi boo yi piima wa a jor du Mbaa wu Gira baa wei, yaa ku yi gicilu wei nuwa bu bwaanga wunonggu.

¹⁶ Dingin Mbaa wu Gira yiri yei julo wei a diyou kem yi yire yi duwei yi miu bacama wu gira pero yi wuugu jume Yamba.

* ^{4:4 4:4} Som wei kanda ku sii wei kem yi nur yo, kana ku tarj wei buri yei

Pma bu bwaanga miringi Masiya wunonu wei gawuriyo.

¹⁷ Goro yito yo bu yi boo yi piima wa a dwii jore, nuwa de yir wei diyou kem yi pma miringi tinendi, palaka yi kaanga yi Mbaa Wu Gira a diyou. Yi sindi siyei kem yi Mbaa Wu Gira kana pene pene.

¹⁸ Dingin tono bu ciko buri yi doo ciyei.

5

¹ Ciyamba, a dwii jorondi yi daandi su too yiringi ningdu wei, yaa tagi yi balambira,

² dingin bu soma wang min, nyanggu Mbaa wu Gira baa wei cika kuwe yi kume.

³ A jor du nuwa boo pisindi pma cegu kin, <<Yi pisindi teng yi pidau gaanggu,>> bur bwiige baa yarman pma, cika ku buu pwii ningaman nurumba bu yi rwiiyengi wa, yaa ba gwala.

⁴ Anda ciyamba, bu yaa miringi kume yi ku nyanggu koo bambo wei cika kuwe.

⁵ Mwa mwa mbiru bu yoogi kwaraa pu rangu wa, pero kwaraa nyanggu wa. Yi yaa yoogi bu kum wa kana bu rum wa.

⁶ Dingin tono yi daaya diima cika bu kangga ningwa, yi ninga pu swerigu pero yi ta buri.

⁷ Pma bu daa diima wa daa yi kume, pma bu nyinma jiri wa, jiri yi kume.

⁸ Anda yake ku yi yoogi bu nyanggu wa, yi ta buri, yi tee leegu jire yi kangam cika dakilau, pero yi tee manam niiu wu mirayiri wei, wu cika dwari boo keni.

⁹ Yamba sekayiribu dingin sukom you, anda dingin yi nyingga mirma bonggo Mbaa Wu Gira Yesu Masiya.

¹⁰ Yo bwaa dingin yo, palaka kana yi boo yi piima kana yi daa diima yi sii wei kem yi yo.

¹¹ Dingin tono bu ciko buri mbiri pero bu mo buri mbiri cika ku bu ninggu yoko.

Dikaciyei yi ciima

¹² Ciyamba, yi boo senggumbiru, bu nyii giru bagiraa mba bu ninggu wurai a cudu mbiri, bu taambiri pero nyimbir dikaciyei a dwii pisu nuwa bu ponggu wa.

¹³ Bu nyii pma giru kundi yi kangam dingin wurai pmai. Bu sin sindiyei yi pidau gaanggu yi buru mbiri.

¹⁴ Ciyamba, yi boo senggumbiru, bu yerenga nuwa bu yaa ningi wurai wa, bu ciko bu gaanggiri pmai yara wa, bu kalanga bu yaa dimbiri wa, bu ninga kanadi yi kana we.

¹⁵ Bu lee yaa kana we ba ya tuwe yi tuwe, bu kwasi kwii kana pene bu ningaman bur mbiri tu nyaayi yi nuwa mwa mwa.

¹⁶ Bu ninga buri degdeg kana pene pene.

¹⁷ Bu ninga pu cegu kuru yaa largu.

¹⁸ Bu wananga Yamba a miringgi kana ca, dingin too tu Yamba kasi bonggo mbiru a miringgu Masiya Yesu.

¹⁹ Bu cingeniya ciyei Bawei du Walwal.

²⁰ Bu cediya cewi banabindi,

²¹ anda bu cuu kana ca, bu ta tu nyaayi,

²² bu kwaa kana tono yiri tu bwii.

²³ Yama Yamba, yo yiri yei wu yi pidau gaanggu ba diina bu ninga walwal mwa mwa, pero ba swera bawei mbiri yi piima mba yi buri mbiri yaa welem kopo jor waatigu Mbao Wu Gira Yesu Masiya.

²⁴ Yo wu sekambira a yinno bu nyii jire yi yo, pero yo ning wei.

²⁵ Ciyamba, bu ce yiri kuru.

²⁶ Bu ci nuwa bu ponggu mwa mwa yi gaanggu walwal.

²⁷ N sagumbiru miringgi din Mbao Wu Gira, bu ceman kiaya mba mwa mwa lakargar woo.

²⁸ Yama boo niju Mbao wu Gira Yesu Masiya yire ba siya kem yi mba.

2TH

¹ Wunaa lakargar twiiwe bonggo Bulus yi Silas yi Timoti, aari bonggo nuwa bu ponggu Yesu wa bu gwei Tasalonika bu Yamba Kwiite yi Mbaa wu Gira Yesu Masiya.

² Boo niiu yi pidau gaanggu bonggo Yamba Kwiite yi Mbaa wu Gira Yesu Masiya ba siya kem yi mba.

Wandima yi kuru

³ Ciyamba, tagi yi wananga Yamba dingin mba nyikirik, a daaya yito, yake ku leegu jire mbiri a cwatugu buru kwang kwang, pero kangam kana wono mbire a cwatugu buru.

⁴ Dingin tono, yo yiri yiri yi ninggu gorsondi dwii mbiri a bonggo nuwa bu ponggu Yamba wa bu kanga dingin bogu gaanggu mbiri miringga leegu jire miringga yi tiigu kuulu yi turom wu bu boo miru.

⁵ Mwa mwa too jukuya kin bali Yambai cimacima, dingin bu yinno bu sindu wei siyendi miringga lau Yambau, twii tono bu tiigu kuule a dwii lau kwii.

⁶ Yake ku Yamba ningga yo cimacima, turonu wei pma bu turonggumbiru wa,

⁷ anda mba bu nuwa turonggumbiru wa, nyiimbiru wei yoronggu yi yo mwaasi. Too yiri nindu wei a nyanggu ku Mbaa wu Gira Yesu waata wei diyou jukuru wei buri yei kem yi bacamandi yei su yi dimbire miringga cile bwalai.

⁸ Yo ningamanu wei bali pma bu kwa Yamba wa yi pma bu kwa ninggu ponggondi ciyei du teng du Mbaa wu Gira yire Yesu.

⁹ Yo mwarmantu wei pma bali su bwii kana pene pene, yo kee wei pma gawuri Mbaa wu Gira pero yi bonggo dimbire yo wu yi yilau.

¹⁰ A kwii nyanggu baa wei dingin nuwa ya bu walwal wa ba nyii yo giru, pero pma bu lee jire wa buri baru wei pma mwa mwa. Too mwa ban mba, dingin bu lee jire yi seedaki yire.

¹¹ Dingin tono, yi cembiri kuru nyikirik min Yamba yire ba dijna bu yinno yir yei, pero bonggo dimbiri yo ba twanga kana tono dangandi mbiri dingin tunggu tu nyaayi yi kana dono wurai mbiri du twii wei bonggo leegu jirei.

¹² palaka nuwa ba nyii giru din Mbaa wu Gira Yesu Masiya a miringga mbiri, mba mwaasi nuwa ba nyiimbiri giru a miringga yei, cuunggi boo nii Yamba yire yi Mbaa wu Gira Yesu Masiya.

2

Ner wu kwaa teeri Yambai

¹ Ciyamba, a dwii waatigu Mbaa wu Gira yire Yesu Masiya yi kanda ku nuwa kurayiru wei a bonggo you, yi senggumbiru,

² gaanggu mbiri ba wuniya kana ba mwaanga buri beda beda, ka bu nuwi kin, nyanggu Mbaa wu Gira a lammuwe. Ko wu kangge ba ce yito miringga bawei, kana miringga cewi, kana mirangi lakargar ba ce kin, bwii bu yo yi bala.

³ Kana we ba ciyembiriya a mirangi kana sono nyindi, dingin nyanggu kwii na baayi kopo ka nuwa kwaa teeri Yamba gawuriyo, pero ner wu kwaa Yamba wii twiiwei wei, wu nuwa ruuman yo bwiige.

⁴ Yo kwaa kana ca tu nuwa yiri kin yamba, yi kana ca tu nuwa kuraman yo sima, yo der dwii yei a gwala pma mwa mwa. Yo diiri wei Laa Yambau ba sin siyau, ba de bur yei yo yoogi Yamba.

⁵ Yaa ku bu dangga min, yi sambira too yiringi mwa mwa pu yi boo kem yi mba ru?

⁶ Yoko bu som tu jagu yo bagu dingin yo jukuru wei buri yei ka jor yei ninggi.

⁷ Kana yoko ningga wu bwii wii too ninggu buru tukugi, anda yo wu jagu wii, jee wei gawure, kopo ka Yamba deman yo.

⁸ Bur ner wu kwaa teeri Yambai wii baa wei anda Mbaa wu Gira Yesu bwianu wei yo yi cewi yei tu nyiyya yei, ba ji yo bonggo bagu you a nyanggu waatugu you.

⁹ Ner wu kwaa teeri Yamba wii baa wei yi dimbiri wurang Balaa Buwai, wurangi tu gembirendi yi somdi yi yiringi bagu buri, wundu wundu.

¹⁰ Ning wei wurai yi kana ca tu bwii ba ciyengo nuwa bu nyino boorū wa, dingin pma kwaa kangam jire wu mir wei pma.

¹¹ Dingin tono Yamba tumuwē ciyendi kwang kwang palaka pma ba lee yi leendi,

¹² dingin nuwa ba ningaman bali pma mwa mwa bu kwaa leegu jire yi jire wa, pero pma nuu tengu tumgu tu bwii.

Bu tindi tiyei yi dimbire

¹³ Ciyamba, tagi yi wananga Yamba nyikirik dingin mba bu Mbaa wu Gira kangman pma wa, dingin Yamba sekambira bu yoo bu gawuriyo wa, bu nyingga mirma bonggo Bawei du diini bu ningi walwal yi leegu jire mbiru yi cei du jire.

¹⁴ Tu diinai a yimbira bu nyingga mirma bonggo ciyei du teng du yi sambirai, dingin bu nyingga yilau Mbaa wu Gira Yesu Masiya.

¹⁵ Dingin tono, ciyamba, bu tindi tiyei yi dimbire, pero bu ta tu yi jukumbira bonggo cewi yi bala yiri.

¹⁶ Yama Mbaa wu Gira Yesu Masiya yo yiri yei yi Yamba Mbaa yire wu kangyiro, cikoyiri gaanggu kana pene pene yi manam niiu wu nyaau bonggo boo nii you,

¹⁷ ba ciko gaanggu mbiru ba nyiimbiri dimbire miringgi wurangi tu nyaayi yi cewi tu nyaayi.

3

¹ Cwata goroi you, ciyamba, bu ceyiri kuru palaka ciyei Mbaa wu Gira ba wasi buri kilang kilang pero ba kingga nyiigu giru, cika ku kinggau a bonggo mbiru.

² Pero bu ce kuru Yamba ba mirayiro bonggo nuwa bu bwiiwa bu tum tu bwii, dingin yaa mwa mwa nuwa bu lee jire wa.

³ Mbaa wu Gira wu yi jire, yo nyiimbiri wei dimbire, swerumbiru wei bonggo wu bwii woo, Balaa Buwai.

⁴ Yi man nii yi Mbaa wu Gira min, bu ponggu tu yi sambirai, pero bu jee wei gawure yi ponggu.

⁵ Yama Mbaa wu Gira ba taa gaangiri mbiru miringgi kangam Yamba, yi boogu gaanggu ku Masiya.

Yeru a dwii kwaagu wurau

⁶ Ciyamba, yi boo sagumbiru ciyei miringgu din Mbaa wu Gira Yesu Masiya, bu neciya dwii yi ner wu ceri wari, wu yaa ponggu tu yi jukumbira.

⁷ Mba mwa yiri mbiri bu soma min, tagi bu tilanga tu yi ningi, jor du yi boo kem yi mba yaa ku yi cera wari.

⁸ Yaa ku yi je jeendi nyo a bonggo kana we, anda yi ninga pu wurai yi cusanggu kume yi nyanggu, daakal yi yoo dingiman a dwii kana wono mbire.

⁹ Yi puu wei yi sambira bu kalayiro, anda yi kasi bu tilanga bonggo yiru.

¹⁰ Kana pu yi boo kem yi sambira min, ner wu kwaa wurai, bu nyiyya jeendi.

¹¹ Dingin yi nuugu labar kin bu kangga mba yaa lee wurai, pma yaa ning kana dono wurai buru jagu nuwa ningu wurai pmai.

¹² Boo nuwa, yi boo sagu pma, pero yi yerigu pma miringgi Mbaa wu Gira Yesu Masiya ba kingga pidau gaanggu ba ninga wurai, ba jee buri pmai.

¹³ Anda mba ciyamba, bu janganiya yi ninggu tu nyaayi.

¹⁴ Ka wu kange mbire kwaa ninggu ponggondi yi tu yi sambira miringgi lakargar wunaa, wu yi boo balambire, bu ruun tuwe, bu neciya dwii yi yo palaka ba nuu melma.

¹⁵ Anda bu deriya yo cika bacen mbire, bu ningaman yo dikacene cika ciyate.

Ciyei du cwata gorou

¹⁶ Yama Mbaa wu Gira wu yi pidau gaanggu, yo yiri yei ba nyiimbiri pidau gaanggu kana dono jore, yi kana wono ninga. Mbaa wu Gira ba siya kem yi mba mwa mwa.

¹⁷ Mi Bulus, n woo balambiri binaa ciima yi wai mu. Too somdi a dwii kana wono lakargar wu n bala, n bali bala yito.

¹⁸ Yama boo niiu Mbaa wu Gira Yesu Masiya yire ba siya kem yi mba mwa mwa.

1TI

¹ Wuna lakargar baa bonggo Bulus. Yamba nere mırma yire yi Kristo Yesu, wu yi man nii yi yo, pma sangge kin n yoo nere tumandi Kristo Yesu.

² N balamin mo Timoti bol mi wu jire miringga leegu jirei.

Boo niiu yi bunam yi pidau gaanggu wu Yamba Kwiite yi Mbaa Wu Gira Yesu Masiya ba siya kem yi mo.

Dikacene a dwii kulumba leendu wa

³ Pu n mwatigu Makidoniya, n samina ma sin siyei a Apisa palaka ma yera nuwa bu jukugu yiringi tu yaa cimacima yi ciyei Yambai.

⁴ Ma sa pma ba bwiyanaya jor pmai bonggo ba cindi yi dinendi kakaa pma tu yaa matigu. Too yiri din nuwa gwela, yaa kalan nuwa ba man nii yi Yamba.

⁵ Tu diinai n ningu woo dikacene palaka mwa mwa nuwa bu ponggu wa ba twangwa yi ninggu kangam wu twiwe miringgu gaanggu ku nyaau, yi dangandi tu nyaai, yi manggu niiu yi Kristo ku manggu.

⁶ Anda nuwa bu kangga poronga bonggo too yiringi tu nyaai mwa mwa pero pma bwiyanaya jor pmai bonggo cewi tu yaa dwii.

⁷ Pma kasi nuwa ba som pma cika kulumba teeringi Musa wa, anda pma som bu tu pma cegi, kana yito pma ce ciyei gek.

⁸ Yi soma teere kundi ka nuwa nindi wurai cimacima yi tono.

⁹ Nuwa ningabu teere dingin nuwa bu tum tu nyaai wa. Nuwa ninga dingin nuwa bu yaa pong teere wa, pero pma bu som bu Yamba wa pero yi welem wa, yi pma bu yaa walwal wa, pero nuwa bu yaa gwasi Yamba wa, pma bu laci Mbaa mba pma yi njaa mba pma pero laci nuwa bu kangga,

¹⁰ yi bu ningi taari wa yi bu daayi nambirmba wa, yi bu jinani nuwa wa, yi baleenda, yi bu yaa ce jire a kan bali wa. Yi kana ca tu yaa cimacima cima yi yiri tu nuwa jukuya,

¹¹ too baa bonggo Ciyei du Teng du Yamba du yi wuure. Too Ciyei du Teng du nuwa nyingga.

Wandima Bulus wa dingin bunam Yambau

¹² N wananga Kristo Yesu Mba Wu gira yire, yo wu nyiingge dimbire n ninga wurai yei. Yo kongge n yinno pero sekangge n ninga man yo wurai,

¹³ kana pu n bwiyanaya din Kristo. N rweenga pero n turongo nuwaya. Anda Yamba nuu bunam mu dingin n ninga miringga dwal kurandi yi leegu jirau.

¹⁴ Anda Mbaa Wu Gira wu yi nii yi boonii! A twangangge yi leegu jirau yi kangam wu bonggo Kristo Yesu.

¹⁵ Tina ciyei jirei, kana we ba kingga ba yiya, "Kristo Yesu ba miringgu sima ba mira nuwa bu yi welem wa" Anda mi n yoogi wu kwecekwece cudu pmai mwa mwa.

¹⁶ Anda Yamba nuu bunam mu palaka Kristo Yesu ba ninga wurai yi mi bonggo kanadi yo wu tum a bonggo pma bu yi welemdi kwecekwece wa. Pero dong bu kangga ba kuranga, pma ba pu jirei, ba nyingga piima bu yaa matuguwa.

¹⁷ Mwa mwa giru yi yilau koo ku Yambau kana pene pene! Yo yoogi balaa wu kana pene pene, wu nuwa yaa kweeyi, wu yaa bwaari, Yo wundu yoogi Yamba. Amin.

Wurai Timoti

¹⁸ Timoti, bol mi, tina dikaceni mi a bonggo mou, cuunggi ciyei banabi du ciyei gawuriyo. Yama ba kala mina ma ninga kwai su nyaai miringgi kwai Mba Wu gira.

¹⁹ Ma man nii yi Kristo miringgi leegu jirau mau, yi dangandi tu nyaai. Dingin nuwa bu kangga ning dangandi tu bwii beere; dingin tono leegu jirau pmau bwii.

²⁰ Ciika Hamenus yi Aleksanda too yiri pmo. N yiki pma n nyii balaa buwai palaka ba tilanga kanda ku na bwiyanaya din Yambai.

¹ N senggo mina, tu gawuriyo, ma ceman kuru nuwa mwa mwa. Ma senggo Yamba ba kalanga pma; ma dimino cudu pmai yi Yamba; ma wananga Yamba nyan pmo.

² Ma ce kuru dingin balamba yi mwa mwa bu yi giruwa palaka yi siya yi pidau gaanggu yi param buru yi gwasi Yambai yi nyiigu giru a kana wono nyinou.

³ Yito kundi, pero diraman gaanggu Yamba nere mirma yire,

⁴ wu kasi kana we ba nyingga mirma pero ba som jire.

⁵ Dingin Yamba wiino pero woo yi wu cude, yo wundu wu sipi naapu yi Yamba yi nere, wii Kristo Yesu.

⁶ A nyii piimaya dingin ba nyingga man kana we param buru. Too ciyei du Yamba nyii nuwa bu sima wa a jor du dayai.

⁷ Anda Yamba sekengge, n yoo nere wu wasiri ciyei yi nere tumandi. N juku nuwa bu yaa yoogi nuwa bu Yudayawa a dwii manam niu yi jire. N yaa cegu leendi anda n sagumbiru jire.

⁸ A kana piyau pu nuwa kuru simau, n kasi namirmba ba wun war pmai walwal diyou ba ce kuru bonggo Yambau, yaa sukondi yi gwela.

⁹ Pero n kasi nurumba ba twiyongo yi see wu cimacima cima wu daaya wu nuwa nyii giru, ba sir ya dwii du yi waandi kwang kwang yi teegu sinariya yi gisi yi see wu yi pircu.

¹⁰ Anda nurumba bu ce kin pmai nyii giru Yamba wa, a daaya ba wuuwe nuwa bonggo wuran pmai tu nyaai tu pma ninggi.

¹¹ Nurumba ba tilanga yiri tok yi cinggu dwiiu.

¹² N yaa kasi nurumba ba juku yiri nambirmba, kana ba jee lau dwii pmai. Yama pma ba katwiyou tok.

¹³ Dingin Yamba ruu Adamu gawuriyo anda ba ruu Awau.

¹⁴ Wu Balaa Buwei welengo wii Adamu ne, anda wu nuwa welenga wii Awau, wii yo paa teere Yambai.

¹⁵ Anda nurumba nyingga wei mirma bonggo bigu kwarau. Ka kwasir kwii leegu jirau yi kangam yi pisu walwal yi pisu wu nyaau.

3

Bagira Ikkilisiya wa

¹ Tina cedu jirei: "Ka nere kasi ba yoo nere wu gira wu ikkilisiya, a kasa wurai du nyaau.>>

² Dingin tono nere wu gira ba yoo nere wu yaa cedigi. Ba yoo nere wu yi nure wiino, nere wu tagi buri, wu nuwa nyii giru, nere wu lee runguwa laa you, nere wu puu jukugu yiri.

³ Ba yoo yaa banam nyinma, yi wu ning ruuni. Ba yoo nere wu yi kanadi, wu yaa kwai, wu yaa kangni kene.

⁴ Tagi ba yoo nere wu pu tagu laa you kundi, kwaaraya nyii giru a kana tono yiri pero ning pongondi yi yo.

⁵ Dingin ka nere puu bu tagu laa you ne, nindu wei nye ba puu tagu ikkilisiya Yamba?

⁶ Nere wu gira ba yoo ya nere wu ninga bwiwa puci, dingin yaa buu ba lee dwii, pero nuwa ningamanu wei yo bali ciika ku nuwa ningaman Balaa Buwei.

⁷ Bambang, nuwa bu yaa ponggu wa ba ce tu nyaai dwii yei dingin ba nuu yaa melma pero ba yanniya tandau Balaa Buwei.

Nuwa bu ning kalanggu a ikkilisiya wa

⁸ Yito mwaasi, nuwa bu ningi wurai a ikkilisiya wa ba yoo nuwa bu nuwa nyii giru wa, bu yi jire wa. Ba yoo ya banaamba nyinma wa, yi yawo kasugu kenu.

⁹ Pma ba yoo nuwa bu nyii dwii wurangi leegu jire tu nuwa sombui pero ba siya yi dangandi tu nyaai.

¹⁰ Nuwa ba yesa pma bat. Ka yinno wai, pma ba ningi wurai.

¹¹ Yito mwaasi yi nurumba pma, ba yoo bu nuwa nyii giruwa. Ba yoo yaa nurumba bu yi tu ceruwa. Pma ba taa dwii pmai, ba tu n jirei a kana ca tu pma ningi.

¹² Nuwa bu ningi wurai ikkilisiya wa ba yoo nere wu nure wiino pero ba suwa kwaraya yi laa you kundi.

¹³ Pma bu ningi wurai pmai kundi, nyingga wei nyigu giru bonggo bu kangga pero cwatu wei leegu jirau pmau miringgi Kristo Yesu.

Ciyei jirei dwii leegu jirau.

¹⁴ N man nii n baa wei bonggo mou yaa sigu. N baligu tina yiringi bonggo mu yoko,

¹⁵ dingin ka n liyan buri, bu somu wei tu dayai nuwa Yambau wa ba ningai yi buri pmai. Tinaa nuwa Yambau wu yi piima, yo wu yoogi timbau yi taa jirau.

¹⁶ Yaa pira, tina tu tukugai a miringgu leegu jirau yiru:

Kristo a baa miringgi buri cika nere,
anda bawei du walwal ce yito a dwii
yei.

Bacamandi ko yo,
anda pma wasi ya a duuri.

Nuwa lee jirei yi yo a sima mwa mwa,
anda nuwa dee diyou yi yilau.

4

Dikacene dwii kulumba leendu wa

¹ Yoko Bawei Yambai sagu yiru dak kin, daandi su cwata gorou bukangga kwaa wei manggu nii yi Yesu; pma ponggu wei bawei leendi yi yiri tu wuturindi pirdi.

² Nuwa bwii twii nuwa bu batal wa yi bu mwaran leendu wa, pero dangandi pmai boogi.

³ Pma ce wei kin ninggu laabwiya yaa cimacima pero yaa cimacima ma jee jeendi tu kanggi. Anda Yamba ruu too jeendi kin nuwa bu yi jire wa pero som jire ba jee yi wandima.

⁴ Yake ku kana ca tu Yamba ruu wo kundi, yi kwa ya kana tono anda yi yiya yi wandima.

⁵ Dingin yi soma a yoo tu nyaai bonggo ciyei Yambai yi kuru.

Kewe Kristo Yesu wu nyaa

⁶ Ka ma sar too yiringi kamba bu namirmba yi bu nurumba wa bu ponggu, ma yo wei kewe Kristo Yesu wu nyaa, wu nuwa taa yi cewi manam nii yi yiri tu nyaai tu nuwa juukuminai, ma pongai.

⁷ Ma lianiya buri gwela a dwii yiri tu twii tu Yambai ne yi bacindi nurumba bu ritengi wa. Yi ku ma ninggu wei yito, ma yera buri mai, ma yo nere Yamba.

⁸ Turonggu nem buru kundi banyina, anda pongu ciyei Yambai a gwala a kana

wono nyinou, dingin a dee kalanggu yoko yi piima bu boo baa wa.

⁹ Tina ciyei jirei du kana we ba yiya.

¹⁰ Too tu diinai yi ninggu wurai wang pero yi kwasiri kwii, dingin manam nii yiru a bonggo Yamba wii yi piima. Yo wu twii nere mirma nuwa mwa mwa, cika nuwa bu lee jire wa.

¹¹ Juku too yiri pero ma sa kana we tagi ba ninga.

¹² Ma lee yaa nuwa ba cedo mina dingin ma yaa girgi. Ma yoo nere wu nuwa bu lee jire wa tilanu wei mwa mwa a bonggo ceu mai yi wurangi mai yi kangam mau yi manam nii mau yi pisu walwal.

¹³ Ma kwasan kwii cegu ciyei Yambai bonggo nuwa, yi wasigu ciyeu pero yi juukugu pmau, kopo ka n baayi.

¹⁴ Ma kwaa yaa somandi tu Yamba nyii mina pu bagiraa ikkilisiya wa cermini war pmai, pma ce ciyei Yambai a dwii mai.

¹⁵ Ma ruun tuwe a too yiringi. Ma diin dwii wurai mai palaka kana we ba ko jegu gawuri mau.

¹⁶ Ma suwa kanda ku ma ninggu pisu mau kundi yi yiri tu ma pirgi. Ma jee gawure yi ninggu tono, dingin ka ma ningi, ma mir wei buri mai yi bu nuugu mau wa.

5

Dikacene a dwii wutukola, bagiraa, yi kewaa.

¹ Ma sariya ciyei nere wu gira yi kwai, anda ma kenda man yo miu cika ku ma sar ciyei mba mau. Ma sa ciyei nuwa bu yaa girangi wa cika ku ma sar ciyei ciyamba ma.

² Ma sa ciyei nurumba bu girawa cika ku ma sar ciyei njaa mau, pero ma sa ciyei nurumba bu yaa girangi wa cika ku ma sar ciyei ciyamba ma bu nurumba wa. Ma ninga yi gaanggu ku walwal.

³ Ma suwa kana wono wutukolo wu yaa nere wu su yo.

⁴ Anda ka pma boo yi kwaraa kana kakaa wei, ba ninga tu Yamba kasi a laandi pmai gawuriyo pero pma ba wora kwiimba pma yi sugu pmau. Too yiri tu diraman gaanggu Yambai.

⁵ Wutukolo wu jire twii nure wu yo wundu, wu man nii bonggo Yambau. Yo ce kuru senggi kalanggu Yambau kume yi nyanggu.

⁶ Anda wutukolo wu kasi tengu tibak bawei yei bwaagi kana pu yi pii mau.

⁷ Ma sa nuwa bu pongguwa too yiringi, palaka nuwa ba ninga tu daa yei.

⁸ Anda pma bu yaa su naapu pmau, ya cika bu laa pmau wa, pma gwela leegu jirau pmau. Boo nuwa a gwala nuwa bu yaa pongguwa yi bwiige.

⁹ Wutukolo wu nuwa murnu wei kuci bu nuwa kalanu wei wa balama cika mila kun nokono pero wu ning bwiyate wiino,

¹⁰ Pero nuwa soma yi wurangi tu nyaai baabu: Sugu bakwaraau, yigu rungguwau, cargu mwar nuwa bu ponggu wa, kalanggu nuwa bu tiigu kuulu wa yi nyiigu dwii dingin kana tono wurangi tu nyaai.

¹¹ Wutukola bu nyititiwa, nuwa ba ceni yaa kuci, dingin miyam pmou cwanu wei pma yi Kristo pero pma kasi wei perugu laabwiya.

¹² Pma welu wei bonggo degu alkawal pma wu gawuriyo.

¹³ Anda ka nuwa din pma kuci, pma ningi wei kuule, pma bwiyanu wei jor pmai tu ceeri ponggu laa yi laa a casingu buri miringgi wurangi nuwai a cegu tu daabu pma ba ciyei.

¹⁴ Dingin tono n ninga man dikacene wutukola bu nyititiwa ba ninga laabwiya ba bi kwaraa, ba suwa kwaraa pma a lai. Palaka bacemba ba kinggi ya tu ce wei dwii pmai.

¹⁵ Dingin bu kangga pma poranga, pong Balaa Buwei.

¹⁶ Ka nure wu ponggu wu woo yi wutukola a pu n pmai, ba suwa pma. Ba duuriya ikkilisiya, palaka ikkilisiya ba suwa wutukola bu jire wa.

¹⁷ Bagiraan bu ninga wurai pma kundi nuwa ba nyii giru pero nuwa ba ya pma kundi, yaa cika bu kwasugu kwiiu bonggo wasigu ciyei yi pirgu nuwa.

¹⁸ Dingin Demteere ce kin, "Ma diini ya balantang a nyan gontole jor du bacigu jamau.>> Pero a bonggo wukange kin,

"Pma bu ninga wurai wa a yinno nuwa ba ya pma.>>

¹⁹ Ma kari ya twiyau kwarame wu nuwa dee mo wei dwii bagira, kopo ka nuwa rop kana kunong ciyei.

²⁰ Bagiraan bu ninga pu ninggu welem wa, nuwa ba wun pma gawur nuwa bu pongguwa; yito yoo wei dikacene bonggo nuwa bukangga.

²¹ N woo sagu mau a gawuri Yambau yi gawuri Kristo Yesu yi bacamandi su sekigai, ma pong too teeringi yaa sekigu bukangga ba du kangga.

²² Ma yaliya sekigu bagira bu ikkilisiya wa yi ceringga pma wari. Ma diini yaa dwii mai welem nuwa bu kanggau. Ma siya walwal.

²³ Ma naa yaa gundu yi wundu. Ma naa gundu inabi banyina dingin buu pwii mou yi buri mai su yaa sii cingcing.

²⁴ Ma songma min welem nuwa bu kangga dak a der pma bali su kanggi. Anda welemdi nuwa bu kangga tukugi kopo jor du kanggi.

²⁵ Yito mwaasi wurangi nuwa tu nyaai dak, kana wurangi tu nuwa ninga tukugi nyanggu ku kanggu twiwe wei dak.

6

¹ Mwa mwa kewaa ba nyii giru bagira pma, palaka ba dee yaa yiri melmai a dwii din Yambai yi yiri tu yi piryo.

² Ka bagiraan bwii ponggu, kewe ba kwaayaa nyiigu pma giru dingin twii kappima bu ponggu wa. Kewaa ba ninga wurai yi kwasan kwiu wang dingin ba bagira pma bwii bu ponggu wa pero kangman pma.

Kulumba leendu wa yi gina wu jire

Timoti, ma juku too yiringi, ma ciko kana we ba ninga pongondi yi tono.

³ Ka nuwa jukur yiri leendi tu yaa cima cimacima yi cewi tu nyaai tu Mbao Wu Gira yire Yesu Kristo yi tu yaa cima cimacima yi pisu wu Yamba kasu,

⁴ too leegu dwii pero yaa tu somai. Ko duu nere kasi gwela a dwii cewi. Too dee bwii yi cwaanggu buru yi rweendi pero yi dwal leegu yi buri.

⁵ Boo nuwa pma ning gwela. Danggandi pmai yaa kundi, pma kwaa jire, dangani

kin ponggu Yamba twii nyonou kasigu ginau.

⁶ Ponggu Yambau yi gaanggu leppek yiri yei too gina.

⁷ Yi baanga bu sima yi kana ca pero yaa tu yi deru wej ka yi wunni dugu.

⁸ Anda ka yi boo yi jeendi yi see, yi ninga gaanggu leppek.

⁹ Anda nuwa bu kasi gina wang wa yaraman miyandi welem yi tandau yi miyandi cini su dee cusugu, ba bwiige piimaya mwa mwa.

¹⁰ Dingin kangam kenu too toson taawu yiringi tu bwi tum. Anda nuwa bu kangga kasigu kenu a din pma poranga bonggo leegu jire pero pma ji buri pmai yi bwiyang gaanggu.

Dikacen Bulus wu cwata gorou

¹¹ Anda mo Timoti, nere Yamba, ma cemin too yiringi mwa mwa. Ma kwasi kwii tumgu tu nyaai yi pisu wu Yamba kasi yi leegu jirau yi kangam yi bogu gaanggu yi cingu dwiu.

¹² Ma ninga kwai su nyaai dingin leegu jire. Ma taa pijima bu yaa matuguwa, bu Yamba yimina mirwa, pu ma ninga bwiyang gawuri nuwa tum.

¹³ N sa mina a gawuri Yambai, yo wu nyii pijima yiringi mwa mwa, yi gawuri Yesu Kristo, wu ce ciyei jire a dwii yei a gawuri Bilatus,

¹⁴ ma ninga pongondi yi too teeringi yaa dire, Kopo ka Mba Wu gira Yesu Kristo waatai.

¹⁵ Yamba wu yi wuure, Yo wu Gira, balaa balamba yi Mba Wu gira wu mba wu girandi wu dee wei Kristo a jor yei.

¹⁶ Yo wundu wu yaa boori, woo yi pijima, sii rang wu yaa nere wu lam nem, wu yaa nere wu ko pero yaa wu kwee wei. Giru yi dimbire ko you kana pene pene! Amin.

¹⁷ Ma sa pma bu yi gina pinaa sima ba lee yaa dwii, ba mani ya nii a gina wu yaa sii. Anda ba man nii a bonggo Yambau, wu nyii yiri kana ca dingin nuugu tengu yiru.

¹⁸ Ma sa pma ba ninga yiri tu kundi, ba ninga wurangi tu nyaai tum, ba ninga nii pero ba cwaanga yi bu kangga.

¹⁹ Bonggo ninggu yi too, pma rumanu wei betal buri pmai wu twii taa pisu pmau

pina yi gawure, dingin pma ba nyingga wei pijima bu manggu wa.

²⁰ Timoti, ma ning wurai du Yamba nyimina. Ma deman dwii mai bonggo cewi tu nyoi tu yaa walwal yi somandi tu twii leendi

²¹ Nuwa bu kangga poronga bonggo leegu jirau dingin pongi too cini.

Boonij Yambau ba siya kem yi mba.

2TI

Cima Bulus wa.

¹ Tiña lakargar Bulus, Wu Yamba seka cuungi dangandi yei ba yoo_nere_tumandi wu Yesu Masiya. Yamba tungge_n sa nuwa ciyei_piimai_bu ninga alkawal wa a bonggo Yesu Masiya.

² N balamin Timoti bol mi wu n kangne. Boo_niju_yi bunam yi pidau gaanggu wu Yamba Kwiite yi Mbaa Wu Gira Yesu Masiya ba siya kem yi mo.

Bulus ciko Timoti

³ Timoti, n wanana Yamba dingin mo, Yamba wu n kuraman yo_sima yi dangandi tu nyaai, cika ku kakaa muwa ningau. Kume yi nyanggu, n dangga mini miringgu kuru mu kana dono_jore.

⁴ N kasi_n komina dong, dingin n danggu gwer merma ma pu yi cwangu buru. Pero n ningu_wei_buri degdeg ka yi kiino dong.

⁵ N dangga leegu jirau mau ku manggu, cika ku kaka mo_Louis yi njaa mo_Yunis boo_yi_tono. Pero n soma ma woo_yi_koo_leegu_jirau.

⁶ Too_tu diinai n dangga mina min, ma jee_gawure yi nii du Yamba nyimina a jordu_n cermin wari.

⁷ Dingin Yamba nyii_yiri_bu bawei gwasi, a nyii_yir du dimbir, yi_kangam yi_tagu dwiu.

⁸ Dingin tono ma nuu_yaa melma sagu nuwa ciyei_dwii Mbaa Wu gira yire. Pero ma nuu_yaa melma muwa, kana ku n woo_jarum dingin yo. Mo_mwaasi_ma cusu_wei kem yi mi yi dimbir wu Yamba nyimina dingin ciyei du teng.

⁹ Yo_mira yiro yi ninga pisu_wu walwal. Ninga bu yito_dingin wurangi_yiri tu nyaai anda too_dangandi yei_yake_toson taayau, palaka ba juku_boonii you_ku bonggo Yesu Masiya.

¹⁰ Anda yoko_a juki_yiri too_yiri mwa mwa gembel, bonggo_bagu Yesu Masiya, nere_mirma yire. A kiyanga dimbir boore pero a juki_nyinou piimau_bu yaa matir wa a bonggo ciyei du teng.

¹¹ Yamba sekangge_n yo_nere_wu wasir ciyei, yi_nere_tumandi yi_nere_wu jukur ciyei du teng.

¹² Too_tu diinai n woo_cusugu_a jarum. Anda n yaa nuugu_melmau, dingin n som wu n lee_jire_yi_yo, pero n soma_puu_wei_sweringu_tu nyiinggi* kopo_nyanggu_ku yo_waata_wau.

¹³ Ma_tina_cewi_tu nyaai tu ma_nuwa_bonggo_mu_mwa_mwa, ba_yoo_nyinou_wu_ma_pong_wei. Ma_siya_yi_leegu_jirau_yi_kangam_wu_yi_boo_yi_tono_a_bonggo_Yesu_Masiya.

¹⁴ A_bonggo_dimbir_bawei_du_walwal_du_woo_kem_yi_yo, ma_swera_yiring_tu_nuwa_nyimina_kundi.

¹⁵ Cika_ku_ma_soma, mwa_mwa_nuwa_bu_pongguwa_bu_simasiya_a_kwaangge_ban_Pijelus_yi_Amajenes.

¹⁶ Yama_Mba_Wu_gira_ba_nuu_bunam_laa_Onisiporus_mwa_mwa_dingin_baa_suwanggi_nyikirik_perocikenggi. Yaa_ku_nuu_melma_muwa_kin_dingin_n_woo_caligi_yi_cali.

¹⁷ Ka_ba_Roma, kasangi_kana_piyau_kopo_ka_konggi.

¹⁸ Yama_Mba_Wu_gira_ba_nuu_bunam_you_nyanggu_ku_Masiya_waata_wau, Pero_mo_ma_somgi_du_kalanggu_ku_ningangina_a_Apis.

2

Kacala Yesu Masiya wu nyaai

¹ Timoti, bol mi ma ninga dimbir_bonggo_boonii_ku Yamba nyii_yiro_bonggo_Yesu_Masiya.

² Yiri_tu_ma_nuungge_pir_yei_a_gawuri_nuwa_tum, ma_piri_too_yiri_nuwa_bu_yi_jire_wa_bu_pma_ka_pirdu_wei_bu_kangga.

³ Ma_bo_gaanggu_bonggo_cusugu_kem_yi_mi, cika_kacala_Yesu_Masiya_wu_nyaa.

⁴ Kacara_yaa_casin_buri_nuwa, dingin_ka_pma_ningi_yito_yaa_ku_diramanu_wei_gaanggu_nere_wu_gira_pmo_wu_de_pma_wurai.

⁵ Pero_nuwa_bu_ningi_kakari_curi_wa, yaa_ku_nyinggu_wei_woriri_kopo_ka_pong_teeri_kakari.

* **1:12 1:12 tu nyiinggi**, kana, tu n nyii_yei

⁶ Pero bajome wu ning wurai yi kwasankwiu tagi yoo wei wu gawuriyo wu nyingga wei woriri jangam wurangi yei.

⁷ Ma ninga dangandi a dwii tu n cegui, Mba Wu gira kalaminu wei ma kuranga too yiringi mwa mwa.

⁸ Ma siya danggu yi Yesu Masiya, kaka balaa Dawud, wu wuni a boore. Too ciyei du teng du n wasiri,

⁹ dingin tono, n cusugu pero nuwa calange yi cali cika nere wu welgi. Anda nuwa na puu caligu ciyei Yambai.

¹⁰ Dingin tono n lee n bo gaanggu yi kana ca dingin nuwa bu Yamba seka wa palaka ba nyingga mirma yi yilau ku miringga Yesu Masiya.

¹¹ Tina ciyei du jirei:
Ka yi bwaani kem yi yo,
yi sii wei kem yi yo mwaasi.

¹² -Ka yi bor gaanggu bonggo tiigu kuulu,
yi jee wei lau kem yi yo.

Ka yi kwa yo
yi ka mwa kwa yiri wei.

¹³ Ka yi ningi dwal jirei
yo yiri yei sam sam yi jire,
dingin yo na pu ba kwa buri yei.

¹⁴ Ma dangga kana we yi too yiringi, ma yera pma a gawuri Yambai ba lara gwela a dwii cewi. Dingin koo duu gwela yaa kundi, pero bwiyanni nuwa bu pma nuugu wa.

Nere_wurai_wu_nyaa

¹⁵ Ma ninga wurai yi kwasam kwiu palaka Yamba ba wandi mina. Ma yo nere wurai wu nyaa, wu yaa ku nuu wei melma, wu jukir ciyei jirei cimacima cima.

¹⁶ Ma kwaa cewi tu nyoi, yi cewi cini tu cwati ninga wu yaa kundi.

¹⁷ Too cewi wasiri siayi cika benteng, Yimenawus yi Pilitus jukuya too yiringi.

¹⁸ Pma du nyinou jirau, pma cegu kin wunongu booru mere a cwiyo; yito a din nuwa bu kangga du leegu jirau.

¹⁹ Anda jirei Yamba tindi tiyau cika sweli du taa mweendi, balingga wuna bala: "MBA WU GIRÀ som boo ya,>> pero "Mwa mwa bu yoogi bu MBA WU GIRÀ wa tagi ba kwaa tu bwii.>>

²⁰ A laa wu duwe, see jeendi wu kangge menenggi yi sinariya yi asurpa, pero wu kangge menenggi yi souwi yi gari. See wu yi pircu nuwa nindi wurai a jorondi waandi, anda wu yaa pircu nuwa nindi wurai kana kono nyanggu.

²¹ Kana we ka cardi buri yei, dur too yiringi tu bwii, yoo wei see wurai wu yi yilau. Yo ningi wei walwal, menenggi dingin Nere wu gira ba ning kana dono wurai du nyaa.

²² Ma cemin kana tono yiri tu dee miyam wu bobiri. Ma kasa pisu wu nyaa a gawuri Yambai yi jire yi kangam yi pidau gaanggu. Ma ninga too yiringi kem yi nuwa bu kuraman sima Yamba yi gaanggu walwal.

²³ Pero n woosagu mau ma diini ya dwii mai gwela wu ciniyo wu yaa kundi wu dee kwai.

²⁴ Kewe Yamba tagi ba caari ya anda ma ninga man kana we kangam, ma puu pirgu yiri nuwa, ma ta kanadi yi nuwa.

²⁵ Ma cingo miu ka ma sagu ciyei nuwa bu kwaa jire wa. Yikwii Yamba waku wei gaanggiri boo nuwa, pma tilanu wei jire.

²⁶ Pma watanga wei miringga dangandi pmai, pma gwalu wei tandau balaa buwai. Dingin a ree pma kewuri ba ninga tu yo kasi pma ba ninga.

3

Nyanggu_ku_cwata_gorou

¹ Timoti, n kasi ma soma, nyanggu ku cwata gorou yoo wei jor du yi buyi wang.

² Nuwa kang manu wei buri pmai, ning wei yawo. Pma ningi wei Gorsondi yi leegu dwii, nuwa bu yi runi wa, yaa pongondi yi kwiimba pma, yaa wandima. pero nuwa bu yaa gwasi Yamba wa.

³ Pma yoo wei yaa kangam, yaa pargu sukum, pma bwiyani wei dine pero yaa tar dwii. Pma yo wei yi tuwe pero kwaa wei yiri tu nyaa.

⁴ Pma cuuru wei basimba pma, pma ning yiri yaa dangandi, pma twanggi yi leegu dwii, pma kasi tengu gwala ponggu Yambau.

⁵ Pma ningu wei cika pma som Yamba anda pma kwaa dimbiri yo. Ma ninga kwaraa yi boo nuwa!

⁶ Pma too nuwa bu teendi laandi nuwa wa, ba lelengo nurumba bu yaa pwiyanggi wa, bu welem turonggu pma wa, pero twanggi yi miyandi wundu wundu.

⁷ Boo nurumba kana pene pma ponggu yiri tu puci tu nuwa pir pmai, anda pma jaanga somgu jireu.

⁸ Boo kulumba kwaa jire cika Jannes yi Jambires bu gwela Musa wa. Danggadi pmai yaa kundi, pero yi leegu jirau kwii ku nyou.

⁹ Anda pma na jee gawure a bonggo too yiri. Kana we somu wei cini pmai cika ku ningwa yi bu Jannes yi Jambires .

Bulus nyii dikacene Timoti

¹⁰ Anda mo, Timoti, Ma som tu n pir yei yi pisu wu n ningau, yi yiri tu n manna gawuri. Ma som leegu jirau mu yi kanadi mi yi kangam mu yi bogu gaanggu mu.

¹¹ Ma som nyindi su nuwa turongge yi kuule wu n boo gaanggu miru. Ma som mwa mwa turonggu ku nuwa ningangina a Antakiya, yi Ikonija, yi Listura anda Yamba mirangge.

¹² N sagumou jire, kana we wu ka kasi ba ninga pisu wu Yamba kasu miringga Yesu Masiya tii wei kuule.

¹³ Anda nuwa bu bwiiwa yi nuwa bu yi lelu wa gwalanu wei bwiige. Pma ciyonu wei nuwa bu kangga yi buri pmai mwaasi.

¹⁴ Anda mo, ma tina jirei yiringi tu ma tilanga. Ma soma too jirei, dingin ma som pma bu juku mina wa.

¹⁵ Nuwa juku min Lakargar Yamba yake pu ma babwiyayo pero pma pirmin pwii du diina ma yi mirma bonggo leegu jire yi Yesu Masiya.

¹⁶ Mwa mwa Lakargar Yamba too ciyei du baa bonggo Yambai. Kundi dingin pirgu jire, yera yiri yi kuranga yiri tu yaa kundi, mena yiri ka yi ningi tu yaa kundi, pero juku yiri pisu nyaau a gawuri Yambai.

¹⁷ Yamba nindi wurai yi tono ba menenga, ba cipa nuwa ya dingin kana dono wurangi du nyaai.

4

¹ N woo sa min dina ciyei a gawuri Yambai yi Yesu Masiya, yo wu nyanggu ku punge ningamanu wei bali nuwa bu kuri yi bu bwaangii wa ka baa jegu lau yau,

² ma wasi ciyei Yambai, kana jor doo kana yaa ne, ma menenga pma, ma yera pma, ma ciko pma kem yi kanadi wang yi jukugu yiri.

³ Dingin jor doo baayi du nuwa na kar twiyau kana ca tu cima cimacima tu nuwa jukuya. Pma ponggu wei tu gaanggu pmai pero pma kasi wei kulumba bu saru wei tu twendi pmai kasi nuugi.

⁴ Pma kwaa wei jire anda kasi wei nuugu bacindi.

⁵ Anda mo, ma taa dwii mai bonggo kana ca. Ma nuu yaa gwasi tigu kuulu dingin Mba Wu gira. Ma ninga sagu nuwa ciyei du teng, ma ninga kana dono wurai du Yamba nyii minai.

⁶ Cika mi kam, n nyii piima muwa ba yoo nii bonggo Yambau. Jor boori mi a ninga nem.

⁷ N ninga kwai su nyaai, n mata wurai mi, n taa leegu jire.

⁸ Anda yoko woriri metuwal wurangi tu nyaai woo nyanggu mu, wu Mba Wu gira, wu ning bali su jirei, nyiinggu wei a nyanggu ku waatau. Anda woriri twii buri mi yi wundu ne anda kana we wu yanggu bagu you wa.

Wurai Bulus du cwata goroi

⁹ Timoti, kankam kwasi kwii ma bame kilang kilang.

¹⁰ Dimas kwaangge dingin kangman yiringi tu simai, a mwati Tasalonika, Kerisens, a mwati Galatiya pero Titus mwati Dalmatiya.

¹¹ Wu pina bonggo mu buri Luka. Ma denguwewe rau yi Markus ka wunuwe bagu dingin kalanggu wei a wurai mi.

¹² N tum Tikikus a Apisa.

¹³ Ka ma wunuwe bagu ma denguwewe landau kororou mu a bonggo Karpus a Tarwasa.

¹⁴ Aleksanda bakwiiya a ningangin yiri tu bwii kwang kwang, anda Mbaa Wu Gira ninga manu wei yo bali a dwii yiri tu ningai.

¹⁵ Ma ruun tuwe a dwii yei, dingin yo ningga cere wang yi kana ca tu yi ciyei.

¹⁶ Ku gawuriyo nuwa dengge bonggo nuwa baluwa, yaa nere wiino wu baa kem yi mi. Kana we a kwaangge. Yama doo bali ba yo yaa a dwii pmai.

¹⁷ Anda Mba Wu gira kalangge a nyinggi dimbire palaka n pu wasi ciyei du teng mwa mwa, a bonggo nuwa bu yaa yoogi nuwa bu Yudaya wa ba nuwa mwa mwa. Pero a mirangge bonggo boore.

¹⁸ Anda Mba Wu gira yikungu wei bonggo yiri tu bwii a dengge lau ku diyou cingcing. Mwa mwa yilau a bonggo Yam-bau kana pene pene! Amin.

Ciima Bulus wa bu cwata goro wa

¹⁹ Ma lam ciima muwa Piriskila yi Ak-wila yi pma bu pisindi laa Onisibaporus.

²⁰ Arastus a tin tiyei a Korinti, pero n du Tiropimus yaa cingcing a Miletus.

²¹ Ma kwasi kwii ma baa bonggo mu boo karang ninga bu. Ebulus a tumuwe cima ma, pero Pudens yi Linus yi Kilaudiya yi mwa mwa ciyamba bu nambirumba yi bu nurumba wa.

²² Yama Mbaa Wu Gira ba siya kem yi bawei mai. Pero Yama boonii you ba siya yi mba mwa mwa.

PHM

¹ wunaa lakargar a baa bonggo Bulus, wu nuwa manna jarum dingin wasugu ciyei du teng a dwii Yesu Kristo, yi bonggo bagonyo Timoti. N balgu mau Pilimon, bagon wurai yire wu yi kanggi,

² yi bagon yire wu nure Apiya, pero yi bagon yir kacala Arkipus, yi nuwa bu ponggu bu kurang buri a laa mau.

³ Yama Yamba mbaa yire yi Mbaa Wu Gira Yesu Kristo ba nyimbir boo niju yi pidau gaanggu.

Wandima yi kuru Bulus

⁴ N wanana Yamba mi kana pene ka n cegu kuru dingin mbaa, Pilimon.

⁵ Dingin n ninga pu nuugu leegu jire mbiru a miringgi Mbaa Wu Gira Yesu yi kangam mbiru dingin mwa mwa nuwa Yamba wa.

⁶ Anda n woo cegu kuru min bu dinu wei mangu wai mbiru ku baa bonggo leegu jire mbiru cika ku bu soma pero bu tilanga mwa mwa yiringi tu nyaa twii boo yi tonai bonggo Kristo.

⁷ Kangam mbiru a nyiigi bur degdeg yi cingu gaanggu, ba gonmi dingin wurangi mbir tu nyaaai a mwaanga gaangir nuwa Yamba wa.

Bulus ninga senggo dingin Onisimus

⁸ To tu dinai n singu mou. N kasigu a miringgi din Kristo dingin to tu daayai a bonggo mou.

⁹ Anda dingin kangam yiru, n gwala tibak n senggo mina.

¹⁰ N senggo mina ma pir kasugu bol mi, Onisimus. N yoo mba yo miringgi leegu jire jor du woo a jarum.

¹¹ Onisimus yoo bu ner wu nyaa a bonggo mou gaure you, anda yoko tina ner wu nyaa bonggo mi yi mo.

¹² N woo per sukugu yo a bonggo mou, pero kem yi yo woo baayi yi gaanggu mu.

¹³ N kasa n ruwo piña a bonggo mu, kana ku n woo miringgi cali dingin wasugu ciyei do teng, pero na kalanggu wei nyan mo.

¹⁴ Anda n kasa bu ningu kanaca yaa leegu mou. N kasa mo ma kalangge dingin ma kasa, yaa dingin nuwa cika mina.

¹⁵ Ma cwaanga buri yi Onisimus nyan jor banyina, dingin ma kinga yo dong kana pene pene.

¹⁶ Yaa cika kewe mere a bonggo mou. A gwala pitu kewe, yo yoo bagon yire miringgi kangam, cima cima you a bonggo mu. Yoko ninga wei kundi wang a bonggo mou, mwa mwa cika nere yi bagon yire a miringgi Mbaa Wu Giraa.

¹⁷ Dingin tono ka ma konggi n yoogi bagon mo, ma teranga cika ku ma teranga wu wai.

¹⁸ Kana na bwiyaman ca a kana wono nyinou pero ma pong kanaca wai, bur ma pirangge mi.

¹⁹ MI, BULUS N WOO BALAMIN TINA YI WAI MU: N YAR WAI. PERO YAA KU CEI WAU MIN MA PONGI PIIMA MA.

²⁰ Ong, bagon mi, kankam ningangin koo kalanggu dingin Mbaa Wu Gira. Nyingi koo diran gaanggu miringgi Kristo.

²¹ N woo yi param buru ku bala wuna lakargar min ma ningga tu n senggo mina kana tu gwala to ma.

²² Yir tino tu nyonai bagon mi menenggi kang runguwa, dingin n manni min Yamba nuwai kuru mau palaka n waata buri a bonggo mou. /s Cima Bulus bu cwata goro ba

²³ Iparas, bagon jarum mi a miringgi Kristo Yesu, woo tum miri cima.

²⁴ Yito mwa yi Markus, Aristakus, Dimas yi Luka ba sing wurai mi.

²⁵ Yama boo niju ku Mbaa Wu Gira Yesu Masiya ba siya kem yi bawei mai.

JAS

Ciima Yakubu wa

¹ Wuna lakargar a baa bonggo Yakubu, kewaa Yamba yi Mbaa Wu Gira Yesu Kristo. N woo balaman, duuri kwap surrop tu nuwa bu Yudaya wa bu ponggu wa bu weenga a sima mwa mwa. N woo cigu mbiru.

Leegu jirau yi somandi

² Bu ninga buri degdeg ciyamba muwa bu nambirmba yi nurumba wa, ka bu tembirii kuule wundu wundu bu de too tengu,

³ dingin bu soma cuugu dee giru a miringga bogu gaanggu

⁴ Yama ba gira, dingin ka borgu gaanggu matu giru mwa mwa, yi biyanu wei, yaa dwal kana ca.

⁵ Ka wu kangge cudu mbiri yaa pwine, ba senggo Yamba yire yo wu yi nii nyiiminu wei kana we yaa dwali. Yo na yere mini dingin ma senggo.

⁶ Anda ka ma senggi yo, ma man nii, bonggo Yamba yo wundu. Ma cwaniya gaanggir rop, dingin nere wu cwaanga gaanggir rop cika gwerai gundi du wuturi sukugi.

⁷ Koo du nuwa ba danggiya kin pmai nyingga wei yiri tu kanggi bonggo Yamba.

⁸ Gaanggir pmai cwanggi rop a bonggo Yambau yi yiri tu sima, pero pma yaa puwii ba tina yiri tino tu ninggi.

Kuule yi gina

⁹ Nuwa bu pu jire wa kana twii bakuuluwa boo yi yiri tu lee wei dwii yi tono dingin a gawur Yamba pma yi giru.

¹⁰ Anda pma bu yi gina bu ponggu wa ba ninga buri degdeg dingin Yamba diina pma cingo dwii. Dingin pma mwatir wei cika pundi tu gulai.

¹¹ Ka nyanggu twiwe wulok siyangi kusuri, pundi tu nyiititi yuyoni, yilau you kwardi. Yito yi bagina, pma kwardu wei puu pma boo kasugu ginau.

Cuugu

¹² Yamba diiman wuure pma bu boogaanggu yi cuugu. Dingin goro pu mata, yo yiru wei metuwal piima wu Yamba ningaman alkawal pma bu kangman yowa.

¹³ Anda ma dangga kana nuwa cuumina, ma ce yaa min, "Yamba cuugu mu" Dingin nuwa cuu Yamba yi yiri tu bwii, yikaa yaa ku cuu wei kana we.

¹⁴ Cuugu baa bonggo miyandi welemdi yiri su lamba yiri ba man yiri siyei.

¹⁵ Anda ka Miyam der rwii bir welem, ka welem giri dee boore.

¹⁶ Nuwa ba ciye mbirya ciyamba muwa bu nurba wa yi bu nambir wa.

¹⁷ Kana ca tu nyaai yi tu cimacima baa bonggo Yambau Mba yire, yoo wu ruu rangdi su diyou. Yo wu yaa wakire kana banyina cika wekilei.

¹⁸ Yo seka ba bi yiro bonggo ciyei du jire. Anda yo a cudu yiringi tu ruu wai yi gwalamana yo kana ca.

Kagu twiyau yi ninggu

¹⁹ Ciyamba muwa bu nambirmba wa yi bu nurumba wa bu kangni wa: Kana we ba katwiyau kilang, anda bu yaliya cegu ciyeu, pero bu suku ya kilang.

²⁰ Sukom neru yaa dee ninggu tu Yamba kasi.

²¹ Ma deman cewi yi ningandi tu bwii mwa mwa, ma lee yi ciyei yei Yamba du piya a miringga gaanggu mau yi dwii cinggi, dingin yi dimbire ba mira.

²² Anda ma kariya twiyau ciyei Yambai tibak. Tage ma ninga tu ciyei. Ka yito ne, ma welenggu buri mai.

²³ Dingin ka ma kar twiyau ma ninga bu pongondi yi tono ne, cika ma suwa kau mau a bajwale.

²⁴ Ka ma kwee buri mai, ma mwatimini, yoko yoko ma mondo kanda ku mai tonou.

²⁵ Anda ka ma su kundi yi teeri Yambai tu nyaai, du nyiiminu wei paran buru, ka ma jee gawure yi tumgu tu ciyei, ma mondo bu tu ma nuwa ne, Yamba diiminu wei wuure a kana ca tu ma ning wei.

²⁶ Ka ma ciyei min ma ponggu Yamba anda ma yaa tar benmai ne, ma welenggu buri mai, ponggu Yamba mau nyoo.

²⁷ Ponggu ku walwal a bonggo Yamba Mba yire twii sugu kwaraa bu yaa kwi-imba wa yi Wutukola a Miringga kuulu pmo yi nere ba taa buri yei bonggo yiringi tu simai tu bwianu wei yo.

2

Dikacene a dwii degu bu kangga ba gwala bu kangga

¹ Ciyamba muwa bu nambirmbawa yi nurumba, a pisu mbiru wu bu lee jire yi Mba Wu gira Yesu Kristo wu yi yilau, ma deriya bu kangga gwal bu kangga.

² Cika ka nere wu kangge teewe see wu nyaa yi gilatane sinariya baa Ikkilisiya mbire, wu kangge yika teewe gusuringi.

³ Ka ma nyii bagina giru ma sar min, "Siina pisu wu nyaau.>> Anda ma sar ba kuulu wii min, "Mo tin tiyei poo, ka yito ne, ma sina sima a mwar mi.>>

⁴ Ma jukugu bu min, ma kasi wu kanggi wii gwala wu kangge pero ma mwar bali yi dangandi tu bwii ru?

⁵ Bu katwiyou, ciyamba muwa bu nambirmbawa yi bu nurumba wa. Yamba sekabu bakuuuluwa bu sima bina ba yoo ba nyauwa a leegu jire ru? Bwii pma bu jee wei lau Yamba ku yo ninga alkawal dingin pma bu kangman yo wa ru?

⁶ Anda bu cedo bakuuuluwa! Anda twii banyauwa turo mbiri pero dembiri laa balu neru?

⁷ Bwii pma bu rweenga Yesu Kristo, yo wu bu lee jire yi din yei ne ru?

⁸ Ong jire, kundi ka bu ningi pongondi yi teeri Balaa Yamba, du yi kinggai a Demteere: "Ma kangman bapun mo cika buri mai.>>

⁹ Ka ma kangman nuwa bu kangga gwal bu kangga, ma ninga welem. Ma pa teere.

¹⁰ Dingin kana we wu pong teeringi mwa mwa anda kiyanga dino, a paa teeri Yambai mwa mwa.

¹¹ Dingin Yamba wu ce kin, "Ma ningi ya taari.>> Pero wii yo ce kin, "Ma jiriya nere.>> Dingin tono ka ma jir nere anda ma ninga bu taari ne, ma pa teere mwaasi.

¹² Kana ca tu ma ce yi kana ca tu ma ninga, ma ninga cika nuwa ningaminu wei bali yi teere du peri nere gesele.

¹³ Yaa ku nuwa nuu wei bunam pma bu yaa nuu bunam nuwa bu kangga. Anda ka ma nuu bunam, Yamba nuu wei bunam mau ka wuni ninggu bali.

Leegu jirau yaa wurangi kwii leegu jirau bwaagi

¹⁴ Kundi yau ca, ciyamba muwa bu nambirmbawa yi bu nurumba wa, ka ma ciyei min mai leegu jirau anda yaa wurangi ne? Koo duu leegu jirau puu wei mirgu nere du?

¹⁵ Cika ma ko ba gonmo wu nambare yi nure yaa jeendi yaa see,

¹⁶ anda ma se min "Ma ci laamau. Yama ma cii buri mai wulok yi see, ma je jeendi wang.>> Anda ma nyii bu nere wii jeendi kana ba nyina kana see. Too yiri kundi yau ca?

¹⁷ Dingin tono, leegu jirau ku ya kem yi wurangi bwaagi.

¹⁸ Nere wu kanggi ce wei kin, "Ma woo yi leegu jirau; Mi n ko n woo yi wurangi.>> Anda n cegu min, "Ma jukunggi leegu jirau yaa Kem yi wurangi. N juku manu wei leegu jirau mu bonggo wurangi mi.>>

¹⁹ Ma ce min ma yi leegu jirau, dingin ma pu jirei Yamba wiino. Ma ninga kundi! Kana wuturindi pu jirei yito, buri pma miri dingin gwasi.

²⁰ Mo ba cine! Ma kobu kanda ku leegu jirau yaa wurangi too tu nyoi ru?

²¹ Ma som bu min kakaa yiri Braima Yamba ko yo nere wu nyaa dingin wurangi yei pu nyii bol yo Icaku a kwaare ru?

²² Suwa, leegu jirau you yi wurangi yei a mwatangu kiino. Wurangi yei a diina leegu jire you twangi.

²³ Dingin tono a ningwa cika ku Demciyei Yamba ceu: "Ibrahim lee jirei yi Yamba, anda dingin leegu jire you Yamba ko yo cimacima.. Nuwa yi yo kin, basin Yamba.>>

²⁴ Ma kogu, yi yoo nuwa bu nyaa wa a gawur Yambai a bonggo wurangi tu yi ning, yaa bonggo leegu jirau yi wundu tibak.

²⁵ Yito mwa yi Rahab wu twii karmaji nuwa ko yo wu nyaa bonggo wurangi yei

pu yo tu_ko nuwa bu nuwa tumuwe, a juki pma nyinou wu kanggu twee yei.

²⁶ Cika ku, buri ka yaa pi_jima ne bwaagi, yito mwa leegu jirau ka yaa wurangi ne bwaagi.

3

Tagu benu

¹ Ciamba muwa bu nambirmbawa yi bu nurumba wa, bu duuwa mba ba yoo ya kulumba, dingin bu soma yo kulumba nuwa ninga yiri wei balis su gwala wang.

² Manggu, mwa mwa yi liyani wang. Anda ka nere liyabu bonggo cewi yei ne, woo nere cimacima pero puu wei tagu buri yei mwa mwa.

³ Yi diini gwerai yi tum you ba aara kana piyau pu yi kasu yi linjang ba twitwila a nyiyau you.

⁴ Suwa yi konggorundi su gembirendi mwaasi. Pma gemrendi anda wuturi wu yi dimbire suki pma, kana yito nere wu keeyi ning wurai yi boo ken ba keeyi pu yo kasu.

⁵ Yito mwaasi bene too yiri tu banyinai, anda ce cewi tu girdi dwii nere wang.

Anda cile bwalai ba nyina diinu wei baki du duy i ba taawa.

⁶ Anda bene too bwalau. Too tu bwii wang a miringga penendi su buri. Puu bwiyanggu buri ner_i mwa mwa. Yo manu wei pi_jima ma mwa mwa bwalau, dingin bwalau yau twiwe bwalau ku yaa dumdu.

⁷ Nuwa pu wei taagu kana kono du nemu yi yidi yi yiri tu wurdu pwii simai yi jinde.

⁸ Anda yaa nere wu pu wei tagu benu. Yaa yoroni yi tu bwii, twanggi yi bwaali boore.

⁹ Yi teran Mbaa Wu Gira Yamba yi tono, jordi kanggi yi sentani bu kangga bu nuwa ruu pma Miringgi mweendi Yambai.

¹⁰ Wuure yi sentanggu twii wei nyiyau wii wiino. Manggu, ciamba muwa nambirmbawa yi nurumba, too yiri ya cimacima cima.

¹¹ Nung bwiyo bwiwe wei gundu ku teng yi ku suluk ru?

¹² Ciamba muwa, pwalugu puu wei twiyagu tuttwiyari inabi ru, kana sou inabi

puu wei ba twiya pwari pwalgu ru? Yaa yito, yaa ku ma kelu wei gundu ku teng a nung bwiyo wu suluk.

Pwii du nyaai baayi bonggo Yambau

¹³ Ka ma wooyi pwii yi kurandi, ma jukuya bonggo pisu wu nyaau, ningu wurangi tu nyaai, yi cinggu dwii ku baayi bonggo pwiiu.

¹⁴ Anda ka ma wooyi bwiu yi leegu dwii a gaanggu, ma liponiya jire yi girgi dwii yi leendi.

¹⁵ Dingin bwiu yi kasigu buru too pwii du bonggo Yamba ne, yaa bonggo Bawei du Walwal, anda baa sima yi wuturindi.

¹⁶ Dingin pu bwiu yi leegu dwii koo miru, ma nyingga wei gwela yi kana tono yiri tu bwii.

¹⁷ Anda pwii du baa diyou walwal, yi pidau gaanggu, yi miu bubuk kana pene pene, ning pongondi, twangi yi bunam yi wurangi tu nyaai, yaa cwaani nuwa, kana pene yi jire.

¹⁸ Pma bu kasi pidau gaanggu wa piri goma pidau gaanggu wa ba kaca wurangi tu nyaai.

4

Bame nem yi Yamba

¹ Tu dee gwela ceu yi kwai a cudu mbiri ca? Yaa baayi bonggo miyam buru wu bwiu wu wu kwai a gaanggu mbiri ru?

² Bu kasi yiri anda bu yaa kinggi, Bu laci nuwa pero bu ning yawo, anda bu yaa kinggi tu bu kasigu. Bu ningi gwela yi kwai. Bu yaa kinggi tu bu kasigu, dingin bu senggo bu Yamba.

³ Ka bu senggi, bu yaa nyingga dingin dangandi mbiri yaa kundi, bu kasi dingin nuugu teng mbiru tibak.

⁴ Mba nuwa bu yaa jire wa! Bu som bu min sirre yi sima diini nere ba yoo bacen Yamba ru? N sambira dong: Ka ma kasi ma ninga sirre yi sima wei, ma kasi ma yoo bacen Yamba.

⁵ Bu danggi min Demteere cegu kin, ca pu ce kin, bawei du Yamba dwii yiroi dwii twanggi yi bwiu?

⁶ Anda Yamba nyii yiru wei boni_u you ku tum. Cika ku Demteere ce kin, "Yamba

kwaanuwa bu yi leegu dwii wa anda ning tu nyaai bonggo pma bu cinggi dwii wa.>>

⁷ Dingin tono cingo dwii mai a bonggo Yambau. Kwaa Balaa buwai, anda yo ceeru wei ba dumbira.

⁸ Bame nem yi Yamba. Yika baa wei nem yi mba. Car war mbiri, mba bu ning welem wa; bu car gaanggu mbiri, mba bu gaanggir mbiri cwanggi buri wa.

⁹ Bu ninga bwiyian gaanggu bu jii wiindi, yi merma dingin yiri tu bu ningai. Yama ma ninga bwiyang gaanggu yi mondo mondo. Yama ma bwiyanga gaanggu yi ku ma rii wei riima, ma ca kau yiku ningu wei buri degdeg.

¹⁰ Cingo dwii mai bonggo Mbaa Wu Gira, yo wunminu wei yi giru.

Dikacene dwii ninggu balu bonggo nuwa bu kangga

¹¹ Ciayamba muwa bu ce ya tu yaa kundi a dwii kamba bu pongguwa. Kana we wu ce tu yaa kundi a dwii bagon yo, kana ka ningaman yo bali, a ce tu yaa kundi a dwii teeri Yambai pero a ninga bali dwii yei. Ka ma ning bali a dwii teeri, ma yaa ninggu bonggondi yi tono, ma yoo nere wu ning bali a dwii yei.

¹² Yamba yo wundu wii yo wu nyii teere, wii yo ning wei bali. Wii yo yi wundu yi dimbire ba mira yi ba bwiyanga. Dingin tono, ma dangandi min ma we ma ningaman bali bapumo?

Dikacene a dwii manggu nii yi buri

¹³ Bu nuwa mbaa bu ce min, "Kana reni kana punge yi aandu wei gwei du kanggi yi sindi siyei pwii nyan Mila. Wii ninga lummo yi nyingga kene.>>

¹⁴ Ma som bu tu nindu wei punge yi piima ma ru? Piima ma cika mire, yoko ma kogu ka yoron ba nyina ma kweeyi.

¹⁵ A daaya ma ce min, "Ka Mbaa Wu Gira leeyi, n ning wei tinaa yi twii.>>

¹⁶ Anda bu leegu dwii yi dangandi mbiri. Koo leegu dwii too welem.

¹⁷ Kana we wu som tu daayai ba ninga anda ninga bu, a ninga welem.

¹ qBu katwiyou mba bagina: Bu ji wiindi yi kwarendi dingin tiigu kuulu yi yiri tu bwii tu bukibuki tu too baayi dwii mbiri.

² Gina mbiri butu wei, pero boboo jee wei see mbiri.

³ Asurpa yi sinariya mo a ninga sasa. Sasa wu ninga wii yoo wei seedaki a dwii mai, pero wee wei nem mo cika bwalau. Ma kuraman buri mai gina a daandi sina su cwata goroi.

⁴ Katwiyou! Ma nuu wii nuwa bu ningamin wurai a kondou, ma kwaa yagu pma kundi. Woriri tu ma kwa yagu pma twii a de kwaran mo. Wiindi nuwa bu kacamin kondou bwii a lam bonggo Mba Wu gira Yamba.

⁵ Ma sin siyei a sima miringgu tengu yi ninggu tu gaanggu mo kasi. Ma ningamin buri mai tawu ma duta ma yanggu nyan ku nuwa biiminu wau.

⁶ Ma kwaa, ma laca nuwa bu yaa welem wa, pma bu cebu kana ca a dwii mai.

Ningu kanadi jor cusugu

⁷ Dingin yito bu ninga kanadi ciyamba muwa kopo jor bagu Mbaa Wu Gira. Bu suwa bajome yo yam kondo you kopo ka bir dwii kundi. Pero tar kanadi ba yam gundu ku gawuriyo yi gundu ku cwata gorou.

⁸ N ka mwaasi ma ta kanadi. Ma tin tiyei yi dimbire, dingin bagu Mba Wu gira ninga nem.

⁹ Ciayamba, bu ningaman ya jaanga ceu yi buri, dakali nuwa ba ninga mbir ya bali. Nere wu ningi bali woo pitu nyinou.

¹⁰ Ciayamba, bu suwa cuusangu banabindi su wasi ciyei Yambai bu tilanga bonggo pmau, dingin pma bo gaanggu a jor tiigu kuulu.

¹¹ Yi nyii pma giru dingin pma bo gaanggu pmau a jor tiigu kuulu. Bu nuu labar bogu gaanggu Ayuba a bonggo cusugu, bu nuu tu Mbaa Wu Gira ningaman yo. Mba Wu gira nuu bunam wang a kalanga.

¹² Ciayamba muwa, tu gwala mwa mwa, bu wereni ya kana yi diyou kana yi sima yi kana ca. Yama "Ong" mbire ba yoo Ong pero "Ang Ang" mbir ba yoo ang ang, dingin bu yaramani ya bali.

Kuru_leegu_jirau

¹³ Woo yi wu tiigu kuulu a miringgu mir ru? Ba ce kuru. Woo yi wu buri degdeg ru? Ba pii pii terenggu Yambai.

¹⁴ Woo yi wu buri yaa cingcing ru? Ba yiyan ga kuruwa ba ceman yo kuru ba comman yo nunggu yi din Mba Wu gira.

¹⁵ Kuru ku yi leegu jirau weeni wei buwai, pero Mbaa Wu Gira nyii wei buri cingcing. Ka ninga welem wai, paru wei sukom welem yau.

¹⁶ Bu sa buri mbiri welemdi mbiri pero bu ceman buri mbiri kuru palaka bu yilanga. Kuru nere wu pong danggandi Yambai yi dimbire pero ning tu nyaai.

¹⁷ Iliya twii nere cika yo, anda ku ce kuru ku jirau kin gundu ba yariya, gundu yarubu nyan mila kunong yi pwalari nokono.

¹⁸ Anda ku pero ce kuru dong, diyou wun buri gundu ninga pu yarugu sima nyii jeendi.

Puugu_nere_wu_ponggu_wu_yaranga

¹⁹ Ciamba muwa bu nambirmba wa yi bu nurumba wa, ka wu kangge pori nyinou jirau, bu kwasi kwii bu waata yi yo nyinou.

²⁰ Bu soma min kana we ka puuwe nere ninggu welem, mir wei yo bonggo boore, pero a dee param sukom bonggo welemdi tum.

1JN

Ciyei piimai

¹ N woo_bala mbiri_bala a dwii_yo_wu_twii_ciyei_piimai, du doo_yake_taa_yau, wu yi_nuu_yo, yi_ko_yi_nundi_yiri, yi_mwaanga_yi_wari_yiri.

² Nuwa_juku_yiri_piima_bwii, yi_ko_yo, dingin_tono_yi_nyii_seedaki_dwii_yei, pero_yi_wasi_mbir_ciyei_a_dwii_piima_bu_yaa_matirwa, woo_kem_yi_Kwiite, nuwa_jukuyiro_yo.

³ Yi_wasigu_mbiru_yiri_tu_yi_ko_pero_yi_nuwai, dingin_yi_kasi_bu_ninga_naapu_yi_yo. Naapu_yiru_koo_kem_yi_Yamba_Kwiite, yi_Bol_yo_Yesu_Masiya.

⁴ Yi_boo_bala_mbiri_tina_palaka_degdeg_gaanggu_yiru_ba_twangwa.

Pisu_rangu

⁵ Tina_ciyei_du_yi_nuwai_a_bonggo_Yesu_Masiya_yi_sagu_mbira_min, Yamba_twii_rangu. Kumjila_yaa_bonggo_yo_kana_banyina.

⁶ Ka_yi_ce_min_yi_boo_yi_naapu_yi_yo, anda_yi_songma_a_kumjila, yi_cegu_leendu_pero_yi_yaa_tum_jire_wii.

⁷ Anda_ka_yi_ning_songma_miringgu_rangu, cika_ku_yo_mwa_a_miringgu_rangu, yi_ninggu_naapu_yi_buri_yiri, pero_tii_ma_Yesu_Bol_yo, a_car_yiro_a_bonggo_welemdi_yiri_mwa_mwa.

⁸ Ka_yi_ce_min_yi_tii_bu_ninggu_welem_ne, yi_welenggu_buri_yiri, yi_som_bu_jire.

⁹ Anda_ka_yi_sar_Yamba_welemdi_yiri, yo_wu_cimacima_pero_twang_tu_yo_cei, para_yiri_wei_sukom_welemdi_yiri, ba_car_yiro_a_bonggo_wurangi_yiri_tu_bwii_mwa_mwa.

¹⁰ Ka_yi_ce_min_yi_ninga_bu_welem_ne, yi_de_Yamba_twii_ba_leendo, pero_ciyei_yei_yaa_miringgi_yiri.

2

Yesu_twii_kalam_yire

¹ Mba_kwaraa_muwa_wa, n_woo_bala_mbir_tina_palaka_bu_ning_ya_welem. Anda

* ^{2:10} ^{2:10} Lakargarindi_su_kanggi_ce_kin_yaa_tu_diinu_wei_pma_ba_ninga_welem.

ka_wu_kangge_ning_welem, yi_boo_yi_nere_wu_kala_yiri_wei_a_bonggo_Kwiite, wii_Yesu_Masiya_wu_cimacima.

² Yesu_yiri_yei_twii_nii_du_yi_kingga_pargu_sukom_welemdi, buri_yo_ne_anda_kana_wono_nere_wu_simu.

³ Ka_yi_ningi_pongondi_yi_teering_Yambai, too_jukuyiro_kin_manggu_yi_som_yo.

⁴ Kana_we_wu_ce_kin, <<N_som_Yamba,>> anda_yaa_ning_pongondi_yi_teering_Yambai, too_baleendo, pero_som_bu_jire.

⁵ Anda_nere_wu_ning_pongondi_yi_ciyei_Yambai, wii_yo_kangman_Yamba_cimacima. Too_kanda_ku_yi_som_wei_min_yi_boo_pisu_naapu_yi_yo.

⁶ Kana_we_wu_ce_kin_yo_woo_yi_naapu_yi_Yamba, tagi_ba_ninga_pisu_ciika_ku_Yesu_Masiya_ningau.

Teeri_du_puci

⁷ Basimba_muwa_bu_n_kangni_wa, teeri_du_n_bala_mbiri_dina, dina_du_puci_ne. Tina_teeri_du_milgai, du_bu_boo_yi_tono_yake_taa_yau. Teeri_du_milga_dwii, dwii_du_bu_gacila_bu_nuwai.

⁸ Anda_kana_yito_teeri_du_n_bala_mbiri_do, do_du_puci, Masiya_a_jukiya_kin_teeri_dina_too_jire, mba_mwa_bu_jukiya_yito. Dingin_kumjila_weenggu_anda_rangu_wu_manggu_a_swiigu_buru.

⁹ Nere_wu_ce_kin_yo_ningu_pisu_rangu, anda_kwaa_bagon_yo_wu_ponggu, lama_yoko_woo_ningu_pisu_a_kumjila.

¹⁰ Anda_nere_wu_kangman_bagon_yo, a_ninggu_pisu_wu_rang, yaa_ku_diinu_wei_bu_kangga_ba_ninga_welem.*

¹¹ Nere_wu_kwaa_bagon_yo_a_pisu_pu_rim, pero_a_songma_a_pu_rim, som_bu_pu_yo_songmau, dingin_kumjila_a_diina_yoo_kermo.

¹² N_woo_bala_mbiri_mba_kwaraa, dingin_Yamba_gacila_para_mbir_sukom_welemdi_mbiri_dingin_din_Yesu.

¹³ N_woo_bala_mbiri_mba_kwiimba, dingin_bu_som_yo_wu_yake_taa_yau. N_woo_bala_mbiri_mba_kwatimba, dingin_bu_gwala_dimbir_Balaa_Buwai. N_woo_bala_mbiri_mba_kwaraa, Dingin_bu_som_Kwiite.

¹⁴ N_woo_bala_mbiri_mba_kwiimba,

dingin bu som yo_wu woo_yake_taa
yau.
N woo_bala mbiri mba kwatimba
dingin bu boo_yi dimbire,
pero ciyei Yambai doo_pisu_a miringgi
gaanggir mbiri
pero bu gwala dimbir ninga Balaa
Buwai.

¹⁵ Bu kangmani ya sima, yi_kana yiringi
tu miringgi yei. Kana we_wu kangman
sima, yaa kangman Kwiate.

¹⁶ Dingin mwa mwa yiringi tu miringgi
simai, cika bu miyam buru, kana ca tu
nundi suwi pero kasi, yi_yiring tu diin nere
lee_dwii, too_yaa baangai bonggo Kwiate
anda twiyongoi sima.

¹⁷ Sima yi miyandi yei mwa mwa matir
wei, anda kana we_wu ning tu Yamba kasi
sii_wei kana pene_pene.

Dikacene a dwii bacemba Masiya wa

¹⁸ Kwaraa muwa, tina daandi su cwata
goroi, cika ku bu gacila bu nuwa kin,
bacen Masiya woo_baayi, yoko_bacemba
Masiya tum a gacila baanga. Too_tono yi
soma min yi boo_daandi su cwata goroi.

¹⁹ Pma bu bagu_ceri yi Masiya boo_cudi
yiri nang, anda pma twiyongo cudi yiri,
bwii boyiwa ne. Kana pma boo_boyiwa
wei, lama yoko_na boo_kem yi yo. Anda
pma duu_yiro, too_jukiya kin pma boo
boyiwa ne.

²⁰ Anda mba, Masiya nyii_mbir Bawei du
Walwal, dingin tono_mwa mwa mbiru_bu
som jire.

²¹ N bala mbira dingin bu som bu jire
ne, anda dingin bu soma, pero bu soma
jire yaa biri_leendi.

²² Wu yi_leendi wii we? Wii_wu_kwaa kin
Yesu wii Masiya ne. Nere_wu_kwaa Kwiate
yi_Bwiya, wii yo_bacen Masiya.

²³ Kana we_wu_kwaa Bwiya, a_kwaa
Kwiate. Anda kana we_wu_lee_Bwiya, a_lee
Kwiate.

²⁴ Mba bu du_tu bu tilanga yake_taa yau
ba_si siyau a gaanggu_mbiru. Ka bu ning
yito, bu ning_wei naapu kem yi_Bwiya yi
Kwiate.

²⁵ A bonggo_koo_naapu, Masiya ninga yir
alkawal yo_nyii_yir wei_piima bu yaa matir
wa.

²⁶ N bala mbiri_tina a dwii pma bu kasi
ba ciyo mbira wa.

²⁷ Anda mba, Masiya a nyii_mbir Bawei
du Walwal du doo_miringgi mbiri, dingin
tono_bu kasi_ya kulum_wu kanggi_tweeyei.
Dingin Bawei juku_mbir kana ca, yiringi
tu juku_mbiri twii_jire, twii_leendi ne,
dingin tono_bu je_gawure yi_ningu naapu
a miringgu_Masiya.

²⁸ Kwaraa muwa wa, bu ninga pisu
naapu kem yi_Masiya, palaka yi_nuu_yaa
gwasi_kana melma a gawuri yei_nyanggu
ku waata wau.

²⁹ Ka bu soma min Masiya cimacima,
bu somu_wei min kana we_wu ning tu
cimacima twii bol Yamba.

3

Kwaraa Yamba wa

¹ Bu suwa kanda ku Kwiate kang yiro
wang, ku nuwa yi_yiri kin yi_kwaraa
Yamba wa. Too_tu yi_yoogi. Too_tu diinai
nuwa bu sima wa som yiri bu, dingin pma
som bu yo.

² Basimba muwa bu n kangni wa, yoko
yi_yoogi_kwaraa Yamba wa, bo_yi_som_bu
tu yi_yoo_wei. Anda yi_soma_min ka Yesu
waatai, yi_yoo_wei_cika_yo, dingin yi_kwee
wei_yo_cika_ku_yo_yoogi.

³ Kana wono_nere_wu_woo_yi_koo
manam niij_yi Yesu Masiya, sii_walwal
cika_ku Masiya walwal.

⁴ Kana wono_nere_wu_ning_welem_a_yer
teeri_Yambai, dingin welem_twii_yerigu
teeri_Yambai.

⁵ Bu_soma_min Masiya baa_dingin_ba
deman siyau_welemdi_yiri, pero a bonggo
you, yo_yaa_welem.

⁶ Dingin tono_kana_wono_nere_wu_pisu
a_miringgu_Yesu Masiya yaa_jee_gawure
yi_ninggu_welem. Kana we_wu_je_gawure
yi_ninggu_welem_yaa_ku_tii_kogu_you_per
som_bu_yo.

⁷ Kwaraa muwa, kana we_ba_ciye_mbir
ya! Kana we_wu_tum_tu_cimacima_twii
nere_wu_cimacima, cika_ku Yesu Masiya yo
cimacima.

⁸ Kana we_wu_je_gawure yi_ninggu
welem_wii_wu_Balaa_Buwal, dingin_Bala

Buwai ning welem yake taa yau. Bol Yamba baa miringgi sima dingin ba woo siyau wurangi Balaa Buwai.

⁹ Kana we_wu twii bol Yamba, yaa jee gawure yi ninggu welem, dingin piima bu puci bu Yamba wa boo miringgu yei. Yaa ku jee wei gawure yi ninggu welem dingin yo twii bol Yamba.

¹⁰ Tinaa nyindi su nuwa kurani kwaraa Yamba yi kwaraa Balaa Buwai wa. Kana we_wu ning yiri tu yaa cimacima, twii bol Yamba ne, pero nere_wu yaa kangman bagon yo, twii bol Yamba ne.

Bu kangman buri mbiri

¹¹ Tinaa ciyei du bu nuwai yake taa yau, yama yi kangman buri.

¹² Yi yoo ya cika Kayinu, yo_wii_wu Balaa Buwai pero dong a ji bagon yo_Abila. Dingin ca a ji bagon yo? A jiyo dingin wurangi yei twii tu bwii anda wurangi bagon yei twii tu nyaayi.

¹³ Ciyamba, bu riyani ya buri ka nuwa bu sima wa kwaambiri.

¹⁴ Anda yo, yi_soma_min yi_yeri boore yi baanga bonggo piima dingin yi kangman kiyaa yuwa. Nere_wu yaa kangman kappima, lama yoko_woo_kuu booru.

¹⁵ Kana we_wu kwaa bagon yo, twii nere_wu laci_nuwa. Pero bu_soma_min yaa nere_wu laci_nuwa wu yi_piima bu yaa matir wa.

¹⁶ Tinaa nyinou wu yi_som kanda ku kangam yi_tonou, Yesu nyii piima ya dingin yo, yito_mwa a daaya yi nyii piima yiwa dingin kiyaa yuwa.

¹⁷ Ka_nere_wu yi_gina kwee_bagon yo yi biiki anda kalan bu ne, ba_soma_kin yo_yaa kangam Yambau.

¹⁸ Kwaraa muwa yi_jukuri ya kangam yi_cewi yi_ben_tibak, anda yi_juki kangam a bonggo_wurangi yi_jire.

¹⁹ Ka yi kangman buri yi_soma_min yo yi_yoogi bu_jire wa. Pero yi_tindi_wei_tiyau a gawur Yamba yaa gwasi.

²⁰ Kana ka gaanggu yiru nyaa yiri dwii welemdi yiri, yi_soma_min Yamba a gwala dimbir gaanggir yiri pero a_som kana ca.

²¹ Anda basimba muwa bu n kangni wa, ka gaanggu yiru nyaa yiri bu ne, yi_tindi_wei_tiyau a gawur Yambai yaa gwasi.

²² Pero kana ca tu yi senggo a bonggo you yi kinggi_wei, dingin yi ning pongondi yi_teering yei, pero yi ning tu diraman yo gaanggu.

²³ Pero Yamba nyii yir teeri kin, yi lee_jire yi Bol yo Yesu Masiya, pero yi kangman buri yiri, cika ku Yesu Masiya sa yiro yi ninga.

²⁴ Kana we_wu ning pongondi yi_teering Yambai, sii_kem yi Yamba, Yamba mwa sii_kem yi yo. Bawei du Yamba nyii yiro a diina yi_soma_min yo_sii_kem yi yo.

4

Bawei jirei yi du leendi

¹ Basimba muwa bu n kangni wa, bu_lee_ya_jire yi kana_wono_wu_ce_kin_yo_woo_yi_Bawei_Yambai, anda_bu_cu_pma. Yikwii bawei pmai baa bonggo_Yamba_ru? Dingin banabindi_leendi wa a_twiyongo kana piyau a sima.

² Tina nyinou wu yi_kurani_wei_min_nere_woo_yi_Bawei_Yambai, kana we_wu_lee_kin_Yesu_Masiya_baa_miringgi_buri, woo_nere_woo_yi_Bawei_Yambai.

³ Anda_nere_wu_lee_bu_yito_a_dwii_Yesu, yaa_Bawei_Yambai. Bawei du_woo_yi_tono_i_dwii du_bace_n_Masiya, bu_nuwa_kin_baa_wei, yoko_a_gacila_baa, a_miringgu_sima.

⁴ Kwaraa muwa, mba_bu_yoogi_bu_Yamba_wa, bu_gwala_dimbire_banabindi_leendifu_wa, dingin_Bawei_du_miringgi_mbiri_a_gwala_bawei_du_nuwa_bu_sima_wa.

⁵ Pma_bwii_bu_sima_wa, dingin_tono_kana_ca_tu_pma_cegu_twii_tu_simai, pero_nuwa_bu_sima_wa_nuu_pma.

⁶ Anda yi_yoogi_bu_Yamba_wa. Kana we_wu_som_Yamba_kar_twiyau_yi_yo, anda_kana we_wu_yaa_yoogi_wu_Yamba_yaa_kar_twiyau_yi_yo. A_bonggo_yito_yi_som_nere_wu_yi_Bawei_du_jirei_yi_du_leendi.

Yamba kangam

⁷ Basimba muwa bu n kangni wa, yi_kangman_buri, dingin_kangam_baa_bonggo_Yambau. Kana we_wu_jukur

kangam twii bol Yamba pero a som Yamba.

⁸ Kana we_wu yaa jukur kangam som bu Yamba, dingin Yamba twii kangam.

⁹ Tīna kanda ku Yamba juku_yir kangam you, a tumuwe_Bol yo_yi wundu a miringgi sima, palaka yi nyingga piima a bonggo you.

¹⁰ Tīna kanda ku kangam yi_tonou, bwii bu yo yi kangman Yamba ne, anda yo_kang yiro a tumwe_bol yo palaka ba yoo_nii dingin pargu siyei sukom welemdi yiri.

¹¹ Basimba muwa bu n kangni wa, yake ku Yamba kang yiro ko, tagi yo mwa yi kangman buri yiri.

¹² Yaa_wu tii kogu Yambau, anda ka yi kangman buri, Yamba ninggu_naapu yi_yo, pero kangam you_twangwa a cuđi yiri.

¹³ Yi_soma min yi ninggu_naapu kem yi Yamba, yika pisu_kem yi_yo, dingin yo_nyii yiri Bawei yei.

¹⁴ Yo_yiri yiri, yi_ko pero yi_nyii seedaki bu kangga min Mbamate_a_tummuwe_Bol yo ba yoo_nere_wu mir_wei sima.

¹⁵ Kana we_wu ce_kin, Yesu twii Bol Yamba, a ninggu_naapu kem yi Yamba, yika pisu_kem yi_yo.

¹⁶ Yo_yiri yiri, yi_soma pero yi_lee_jire yi kangam Yambau_wu juku_yirou.

Yamba twii kangam, kana we_wu jukur kangam, a ninggu_pisu_naapu kem yi Yamba, Yamba yika kem yi_yo.

¹⁷ Kangam yoo_cimacima a cuđi yiri palaka yi_nuu_ya gwasi a nyanggu_ku Yamba ning_wei_balu, dingin yi ninggu_pisu_naapu yi_yo a pina_sima_binaa, cika_ku Masiya yi_tonou.

¹⁸ Kana we_wu Yamba kangne_yaa gwasi Yamba. Anda kangam_wu cimacima_keeri siyau_gwasi, dingin ka_ner_nuugu_gwasu a gwasugu_tiiigu_kuulu a nyanggu_balu. Nere_wu_nuu_gwasi_kangam you_yaa cimacima.

¹⁹ Yi_jukur kangam dingin Yamba kang yiro_gawuriyo.

²⁰ Kana we_wu ce_kin, yo_kangman Yamba, anda_kwaa bagon yo_wu poŋgu, yoogi_baleendo. Dingin kana we_wu kangman bu bagon yo_wu kogu, na_puu kangman Yamba_wu yaa kogu.

²¹ Teeri du Masiya nyii_yiro twii, kana we_wu kangman Yamba, tagi_ba kangman bagon yo_mwaasi.

5

Gwalgu_dimbiri_sima

¹ Kana we_wu lee_kin, Yesu wii Masiya, twii bol Yamba, kana we_wu kangman Mbamate_kangman Bol yo_mwaasi.

² Tīna kanda ku yi_soma min yi kangman_kwaraa Yamba wa, a bonggo_kangman Yamba yi_pongondi yi_teering yei.

³ Ka yi kangman Yamba yi ning_pongondi yi_teering yei. Pero_teering yei yaa_buu.

⁴ Kana we_wu twii bol Yamba a gwala dimbir_wurangi tu_bwii tu_simai. Wunaa dimbiri_wu gwala dimbir_sima, twii_leegu_jire_yiru.

⁵ Wu_gwatu_wei dimbir_sima we? Kopo_nere_wu_lee_jire_kin, Yesu_twii Bol_Yamba.

Seedaki_a_dwii_Yesu_Masiya

⁶ Nuwa_juku Yesu Masiya twii Bol_Yamba, bonggo_batisima yo_yi_gundu pero yi_pargu_siyei_tiiima ya a_yeu, yaa_bonggo_gundu yi_wundu_tibak, anda_kem yi_gundu yi_tiiima. Bawei_mwaasi a_nyii seedaki too_woo_too_jire, dingin_twii Bawei du_jire.

⁷ Woo_yi seedakindi_kunong bu_nyii seedaki_kin Yesu_twii Bol_Yamba.

⁸ Bawei, yi_gundu, yi_tiiima_pma_nyii seedaki_wiino.

⁹ Yi_lee_yi seedaki_nuwa, anda seedaki_Yamba a gwala_mwa_mwa, too_seedaki_wu Yamba_nyiiya a_dwii Bol_yei.

¹⁰ Kana we_wu_lee_jire_yi Bol_Yamba_woo_yi_woo_seedaki a_miringgi_gaanggu you, anda_pma_bu_lee_bu_jire_yi Yamba, a_de_twii_baleendo, dingin_yaa_ku_lee_jire_yi_yiri tu_Yamba_ce_a_dwii Bol_yei.

¹¹ Seedaki_wii_kin, Yamba_nyii_yir piima_bu_yaa_matirwa, piima_binaa a_miringgi_Bol_yei.

¹² Kana we_wu_woo_yi_Bwiya_woo_yi_piima, anda_kana we_wu_yaa Bol_Yamba_yaa_piima.

Piima_bu_yaa_matirwa

¹³ N bala mbira tina yiri, mba bu lee jire yi Bol Yamba wa, palaka bu soma min, bu boo yi piima bu yaa matirwa.

¹⁴ Yi tin tiyendi a gawur Yamba yaa gwasi dingin yi soma min nuu yiri ka yi senggi kana ca cuungi dangandi yei.

¹⁵ Yake ku yi soma min nuu yiri ko, yi soma min yo nyii yir kana ca tu yi senggo.

¹⁶ Ka kana we kwee bagon yo ninggu welem wu yinnibu boori ne, ba ce kuru a bonggo Yamba pero yo nyii wei piima pma bu ninga welem wu yinnibu booru. Anda pma bu welem pmau yinno booru, n ce bu min bu ce kuru dingin koo duu nuwau.

¹⁷ Ninggu kana ca tu bwii twii welem, anda woo yi welem wu yinnibu boore.

¹⁸ Yi soma min kana we wu twii bol Yamba, yaa jee gawuri yi ninggu welem, dingin Bol Yamba sweri pma, palaka Balaa Buwai ba mwani ya yo.

¹⁹ Yi soma min yi kwaraa Yamba wa, kana ku sima binaa a wai Balaa Buwai.

²⁰ Yi soma min Bol Yamba a baa a nyii yir somandi dingin yi som Yamba, yo wu twii jire. Yo mwa yi boo ning naapu yi yo wu twii jire, pero yi boo ning naapu yi Bol yo Yesu Masiya. Yo twii Yamba wu jire pero yi piima bu yaa matirwa.

²¹ Kwaraa muwa, bu ta dwii mbiri kundi bu cwaa kana ca tu demanu wei gaanggu mbiru a bonggo Yambau.

2JN

Ciima

¹ Wuna lakargar twiiwe bonggo mu nere_wu gira_wu ikkilisiya.

N balaman nuru_wu Yamba seka kem yi_kwaraa ya,* wu_n kangman pma ku manggu. Buri_mi yi_wundu_ne, anda mwaasi_yi pma bu som_jire_wa.

² Yi kang mbiri_dingin_jire_wu gaanggu_yiru, pero sii_wei_kem yi yo kana_pene_pene.

³ Boo_niju_yi bunam yi pidau_gaanggu_wu Yamba Kwiite yi Yesu Masiya Bol_Yamba ba siya kem yi yo a miringgi_jire_yi_kangam.

Jire_yi_kangam

⁴ N ninga_buri_degdeg_ku_n_nuwa_kin_kwaraa_ma_bu_kangga_boo_ponggu_jire_cika_ku_Yamba_Mbaa_yire_sa_yiro_kin_yi_ningau.

⁵ N woo_senggu_mo_nure_yi_kangman_buri_mwa_mwa_too_teeri_du_puci_ne_doo_du_yi_boo_yi_tono_yake_taa_yau.

⁶ Kangam_wu_jireu_twii_yi_ninga_tu_Yamba_ce_kin_yi_ningai_Teeri_du_bu_nuwa_yake_taa_yau_twii_bu_ninga_pisu_kangam.

⁷ N ce_yito_dingin_nuwa_bu_ciyeni_nuwa_tum_a_twiyongo_kana_piayu_a_siما_bina_Pma_bu_leء_bu_kin_Yesu_Masiya_a_baa_miringgi_buri_ciika_nere_Koo_duu_nuwau_too_nuwa_bu_ciyeni_nuwa_wa_peroyi_bacemba_Masiya_wa.

⁸ Bu_ruun_tuwe_dingin_bu_bwiyani_ya_wurai_du_yi_ningai_a_bonggo_mbiri_palaka_bu_nyingga_woriri_mbiri_cimacima.

⁹ Kana_we_wu_tii_ni_bu_tu_Yesu_Masiya_jukuya_anda_cwata_yiri_tu_kanggi_woo_nere_yaa_Yamba. Anda_nere_wu_tii_na_yiringi_tu_Masiya_jukuya_woo_yi_Mbaate_yi_Bwiya.

¹⁰ Ka_nere_wu_kanggi_baa_jukugu_mbiri_yiringi_tu_kanggi_tweeyei_yi_yiri_tu_Masiya_juku_mbirai_bu_yiri_ya_pma_a_laandi_mbiri_peroyi_ciri_ya_pma.

¹¹ Kana_we_wu_ci_pma_a_teca_dwii_yi_pma_a_bonggo_ninggu_wurangi_pmai_tu_bwii.

Ninggu_yorangau

¹² N_woo_yi_yiring_tum_tu_n_sambiri_wei_anda_n_yaa_kasi_n_bala_mbira_a_lakargar_tibak_N_danggigu_n_kaca_mbewe_ba_yi_ce_ciyei_yi_nunge_yi_nunge_palaka_buri_degdeg_yiru_ba_twangwa.

¹³ Kwaraa_ciya_mo_wu_nure_wu_Yamba_seka_boo_cigu_mou.[†]

* **1:1 1:1** Nure_yi_kwaraa_ya_pitindi_yei_twii_ikkilisiya_yi_nuwa_bu_pongguwa. (Yito_mwa_yi_bonggo_ciyei_4_yi_5)

† **1:13 1:13** Kwaraa_ciya_mo_wu_nure_Yo_tumgu_ciima_bu_baa_bonggo_ikkilisiya_wu_yo_twiiwe_miri.

3JN

Cima

¹ Wuna lakargar twiwe bonggo mu nere wu gira wu ikkilisiya.

Aari bonggo basin mi Gayus, wu n kangni ku jirau.

² Basin mi wu n kangni, n woo cemin kuru min kana ca ba aara cimacima pero ma kingga buri cingcing, cika ku ma cingcing a miringgi bawei.

³ N ningga buri degdeg wang, pu nuwa bu ponggu bu kangga baanga sangge jire wu mai tono, pero yi kanda ku ma woo ponggu jire kana pene pene.

⁴ Yaa tu diingini ninggu buri degdeg wang, cika ka n nuwi kin kwaraa muwa boo ninggu pongondi yi jire.

Nuwa wandi Gayus

⁵ Basin mi wu n kangne, ma woo yi jire a bonggo wurangi tu ma woo ningaman kiyaa ma bu ponggu wa, kana ku pma twii runggawa.

⁶ Pma ba sa ikkilisiya wu piña kangam wu ma juku pmau. Kamkam ma kalanga pma, ba je gawure yi songma pma a nyinou wu Yamba nuu wei teng you.

⁷ Dingin pma twiyongo ba wasi din Masiya, pero pma yaa yiri kalanggu a bonggo nuwa bu yaa ponggu wa.

⁸ A daaya yi kalanga koo duu nuwau, dingin yi teça dwii kem a miringgi wurai du jirei.

Diyotiripis yi Demetiriyus

⁹ N balaman ikkilisiya lakargar, anda Diyotiripis a kwaa ba yi ciyei yiri dingin yo kasi giru.

¹⁰ Ka n baai, baa n puru wei tu ninggi, yi cewi tu bwii tu leendi tu cei dwii yiri, bur too yi wundu ne, bambam a kwaa yigu kiyaa bu pongguwa bu baanga wa, pero a ja pma bu kasi ba yi pma wa, a kee pma a miringgu ikkilisiya.

¹¹ Basin mi wu n kangne, ma tilani ya tu bwii, anda ma tilanga tu nyaaai. Kana we wu ning tu nyaaai wii wu Yamba. Anda yo wu ning tu bwii som bu Yamba kana banyina.

¹² Kana we cee tu nyaaai a dwii Demetiriyus, jire yiri yei a nyii seedaki a dwii yei. Yo mwa yi nyii seedaki, pero ma soma min tu yi ce twii jire.

Ninggu yorangau

¹³ N woo yi yiring tum tu n sa mini wei, anda n yaa kasi n bala mina a lakargar tibak.

¹⁴ N danggigu n kaca muwe piña yi jor banyina, yi ce ciyei nunge yi nunge.

¹⁵ Yama pidau gaanggu ba siya kem yi mo. Basimba ma mwa mwa boo cigu mou. Ma ci basimba yiwu bu poo wa kana wono wiino.